

THOMAS CRANE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

QUINCY, MASS.

CITY APPROPRIATION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Public Library

CITY DOCUMENT NO. 28

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1917

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICERS OF THE

CITY OF QUINCY

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1916



PRESS OF
MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY
KENDALL SQUARE
CAMBRIDGE

CITY GOVERNMENT, 1917.

MAYOR, JOSEPH L. WHITON.

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, MOSES L. BROWN.
CITY TREASURER, WALTER E. PIPER.
CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE.
ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, MARGUERITE S. LYONS.
COLLECTOR OF TAXES, CHARLES A. HADLOCK.
CITY SOLICITOR, EVERETT C. BUMPUS.
CHIEF OF POLICE, DANIEL R. McKAY.
CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, FAXON BILLINGS.
OVERSEER OF THE POOR, SAMUEL E. AMES.
CITY ENGINEER, PATRICK F. O'BRIEN.
CITY PHYSICIAN, THOMAS J. DION, M.D.
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, JOHN H. GARDNER, JR.
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL.
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, WARREN S. PARKER.
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, FRANK T. LINTS.
DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, EDWARD M. WIGHT.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS.

ASSESSORS.

Meet every Monday and Thursday at 9 A.M.
FREDERICK E. TUPPER, Chairman.
Term expires first Monday of February, 1920.
CHARLES A. McFARLAND.
Term expires first Monday of February, 1919.
MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN.
Term expires first Monday of February, 1918.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

JAMES H. SLADE, Chairman.
PHILIP R. GUINAN. ALEXANDER A. ROBERTSON, JR.

CITY OF QUINCY

BOARD OF HEALTH.

WALTER H. BUCHAN, Chairman.

MICHAEL T. SWEENEY, M.D., Clerk. TUPPER G. MILLER.

Sanitary Inspector, EDWARD J. LENNON.

Inspector of Plumbing, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY.

Inspector of Meats and Provisions, MAURICE F. COHEN.

Inspector of Milk, JAMES F. McCONNELL.

TRUSTEES OF THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Meet first Wednesday of month at 7.30 P.M.

GEORGE W. ABELE, Chairman.

F. MORTON SMITH, Treasurer.

CHARLES R. SAFFORD.

Mrs. ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, Secretary. GEORGE A. SIDELINGER.

HARRY W. READ.

MANAGERS OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY.

JOSEPH L. WHITON, Mayor.

WALTER E. PIPER, City Treasurer. EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, City Auditor.

RICHARD R. FREEMAN, elected by the Council.

MANAGER OF PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES.

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL.

BOARD OF SURVEY.

WALTER F. NICHOLS, Chairman Term expires 1919.

EUGENE R. STONE Term expires 1918.

JOSEPH H. McPHERSON Term expires 1920.

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, Clerk.

PLANNING BOARD.

WILSON MARSH, Chairman Term expires 1918.

EUGENE C. HULTMAN Term expires 1919.

EZEKIEL C. SARGENT Term expires 1920.

JAMES E. W. GEARY Term expires 1921.

EDWARD E. PALMER Term expires 1922.

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, Secretary.

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

JOSEPH B. GROSSMAN, Chairman . . . Term expires April 1, 1920.

WILLIAM L. ELCOCK Term expires April 1, 1918.

ROBERT J. WILLIAMS, JR. Term expires April 1, 1919.

EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk.

FRANK C. PACKARD.

LOUIS K. BADGER.

JOHN EVANS.

WILLIAM T. DONOVAN.

WILLIAM J. VAUGHAN.

DANIEL R. McKAY, Chief.

ALFRED W. GOODHUE, Captain. ERNEST H. BISHOP, Inspector.
JOHN T. LARKIN, Lieutenant. EDWARD JOHNSON, Sergeant.

H. F. RILEY.
J. P. DUFFY.
H. F. CORBETT.
T. A. MALONE.
M. F. CANAVAN.
NILS DAHLBERG.
J. A. DELOREY.
T. J. FALLON.
W. J. FERGUSON.
L. J. GALVIN.
W. J. HEBERT.
G. F. HOLLINSHEAD.
D. M. SHEA.
J. F. SWEENEY.
M. F. DONOVAN.
J. J. DUANE.

J: H. WHELAN.

G. E. OGLE.
J. O'CONNELL.
J. R. O'NEIL.
E. J. PARADISE.
J. J. SULLIVAN.
W. H. TAYLOR.

G. W. FAY.
H. J. McLEOD.
J. E. CONNELLY.
W. H. CARSON.

CITY COUNCIL.

ALFRED H. RICHARDS, President.

EMERY L. CRANE, Clerk.

GEORGE T. MAGEE, Clerk of Committees.

MEMBERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

For Two Years.

THOMAS GRIFFIN	63 Edison Street.
THOMAS J. McGRATH	11 Thayer Street.
ALFRED H. RICHARDS	56 South Central Avenue, Wollaston.
RUSSELL A. SEARS	Glendale Road.
JOHN D. SMITH	27 Nelson Street.

For One Year.

LEWIS BASS	92 Granite Street.
WILLIAM A. BRADFORD	67 Upland Road.
ALEXANDER FALCONER	46 Independence Avenue.
RODNEY P. GALLAGHER	149 Taylor Street, Wollaston.

Clerk of Committees.

GEORGE T. MAGEE 1079 Hancock Street.
Residence Telephone, Quincy 729-M.

CITY AUDITOR.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS 31 Bridge Street.
Office Telephone, Quincy 51.
Residence Telephone, Quincy 2460.

CITY MESSENGER.

HARRY W. TIRRELL Manet Avenue, H. N.
Residence Telephone, Quincy 432-M.

MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY.

(Elected by the Council.)

RICHARD R. FREEMAN.

TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL.

(Elected by the Council.)

RODNEY P. GALLAGHER. THOMAS J. McGRATH.

COUNCIL MEETINGS.

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third Thursday evenings of each month at 7.45 o'clock.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

Meetings of the standing and special committees are held at the call of the chairman or at such times as may be designated by the Council.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL FOR 1917.**Finance and Highways.**

Thomas J. McGrath, Chairman, Lewis Bass, William A. Bradford, Alexander Falconer, Rodney P. Gallagher, Thomas Griffin, Alfred H. Richards, Russell A. Sears, John D. Smith.

Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply.

Russell A. Sears, Lewis Bass, William A. Bradford.

Fire and Police, Health and Poor.

Rodney P. Gallagher, John D. Smith, Alfred H. Richards.

Ordinances, Licenses, Legislative Matters.

Thomas Griffin, Alexander Falconer, Thomas J. McGrath.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Mayor JOSEPH L. WHITON, Chairman.

Dr. N. S. HUNTING, Vice-Chairman.

ALBERT L. BARBOUR, Secretary.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.**Office 1535 Hancock Street.**

Regular meetings on the last Tuesday of each month at 8 P.M.

Office open: Every week day from 8 to 12 A.M., 1.30 to 5 P.M.

Regular hours of Superintendent: Mondays and Fridays 8 to 9 A.M.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.

Hon. HOSEPH L. WHITON, Chairman.

Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, Vice-Chairman.

Mr. ALBERT L. BARBOUR, Secretary.

Miss LUCY M. HALLOWELL, Miss MARION NILSEN,

Miss HELEN M. CANTY, Clerks.

Members.

Hon. JOSEPH L. WHITON	Term expires 1918.
Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING	Term expires 1919.
Mr. ALFRED O. DIACK	Term expires 1919.
Mrs. ALICE M. ARNOLD	Term expires 1918.
Dr. GEORGE M. SHEAHAN	Term expires 1918.
Mr. CHARLES W. BAILEY	Term expires 1917.
Dr. DANIEL A. BRUCE	Term expires 1917.

Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Men.

Messrs. H. Gerrish Smith, Alexander W. Russell, Herbert S. Barker,
Henry A. Marr, Charles L. Pratt.

Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Women.

Mrs. Carl G. Horst, Mrs. Robert E. Foy, Mrs. George W. Abele.

CALENDAR FOR 1917.**First Term.**

Tuesday, January 2, to Wednesday, February 21.

Second Term.

Monday, March 5, to Friday, April 27.

Third Term.

Elementary Schools — Monday, May 7, to Friday, June 22.

High School — Monday, May 7, to Friday, June 29.

Grammar School Graduations — Friday, June 22.

High School Graduations — Wednesday, June 27.

Fourth Term.

Tuesday, September 4, to Friday, December 21.

New Year begins.

Holidays — February 22, April 6, April 19, May 30, October 12, and the
remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanks-
giving.

Attendance Officer.

CHARLES H. JOHNSON Office, 1535 Hancock Street

School Nurses.

Miss MARION JACKSON.

Miss LUCY H. RAND

School Dentist.

Dr. BERNARD N. FARREN.

Dentist's Assistant.

Miss FLORENCE WETMORE.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS
OF
HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON
MAYOR OF QUINCY
MASSACHUSETTS

1917

MAYOR'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS.

Gentlemen of the City Council:

Our new City Charter, Plan A, Chapter 267 of the Acts of 1915 gives to the Mayor and City Council authority to reorganize the administrative departments of the city government. I believe it will be in the interest of economy and efficiency in the conduct of the city business to reorganize several of these departments and I request that you give attention to this subject at your earliest convenience.

I submit for your consideration the following recommendations concerning some of the departments:

Board of Assessors.

The Board of Assessors consists of a chairman and two associate members, each appointed for a term of three years, the chairman giving his entire time to the duties of the office, and the other assessors giving only a portion of their time. Under Ordinance No. 4 the Mayor is authorized each year to appoint an assistant assessor for each ward to serve from April 1st to the end of the year. The assistant assessors have heretofore reported to the board only the polls and the taxable tangible personal property in their respective wards.

It does not seem to me that the practice which has been adopted by the assessors in the past has enabled them to give to the duties of their office the careful attention and study needful for their proper performance.

It is of vital importance to the city that all property subject to taxation by it shall be taxed, and that it be taxed according to its just and fair cash value, so far as ascertainable by human judgment — no more, no less.

To ascertain the market value of all the taxable property of the city, in my judgment, is a task of such magnitude as to require the undivided and earnest attention of all the board for the entire year. I realize that the actual assessment work must be done between April 1st and September 1st, a period of only five months, but the remaining months of the year could well be spent to an advantage in the careful study of the different properties in the city, subject to taxation, to the end that each year's work may be as near the legal standard as possible.

I recommend that Ordinance No. 4, so far as it relates to the Board of Assessors, be repealed and a new ordinance adopted requiring the assessors to devote their entire time during the usual business hours of each working day to the duties of their office, and that full and adequate compensation be provided for them.

In view of the extraordinary condition which exists in our city today, owing to the valuations placed on the property of the city by the board of 1916, and the large number of abatements which we may reasonably expect will be requested by the taxpayers, and also to avoid a recurrence of such a state of affairs again, if such a thing can be conceivable, I recommend to the council an ordinance authorizing the Mayor to appoint assistant assessors for each ward, whose term of office shall begin in January and continue throughout the entire year. Each assistant assessor should

be charged with the duty of giving careful study to the cash value of all real and personal property taxable in his ward and be so informed as to the same that when the board comes to assessing the property in the ward it may have the benefit of the special study and attention he may have given the subject. Their services would also be of value in the event of a request for an abatement being made, because it seems to me that a request for an abatement of an assessment placed on property by the assessors, and sworn to by them as being a correct statement of the just and fair cash value of the same, should be carefully considered before action is taken thereof. The same care should be taken in the matter of making an abatement as was originally used in assessing the property.

The duties of the assistant assessors, if properly performed, should take a substantial portion of their time each year, and, so far as possible, they should all be experts and familiar with the value of the property in their respective territory. A proper and reasonable compensation should be provided for them.

Board of Health.

The one department of the city most closely allied with the health of the people, and yet the one about whose work they are the least informed, is the Board of Health. In my judgment, in importance it is second to none. The efficiency of the board spells much for the welfare of our citizens. Each year the work of the board increases, not only as a natural result of the normal growth of the city, but also from new local and State legislation. Last year the board expended approximately \$55,000; of this amount nearly \$23,000 was in connection with contagious diseases.

The law requires the board to consist of three members, one of whom must be a physician. The board today maintains a clerk in the office at City Hall and holds its meetings on certain evenings each month. I believe it would be better for the city to have the chairman of the board devote his entire time to the general supervision and direction of its work. He will then be in a position to see to it that the work is properly carried on and the many health laws and regulations of the city and State complied with. It is not enough to have a board which will perform its duty in a haphazard manner; all of its functions, from the collection of garbage and ashes to the more important ones, should be performed promptly and efficiently. An ordinance meeting these suggestions should be adopted and salaries commensurate with the duties of their office and the time required by each of them should be provided for the members of the Board.

Managers of Public Burial Places.

This Board now consists of six members, all of whom, except the secretary, serve without pay. I am advised that no member of the Board is at the City Hall regularly during office hours each day, and that the secretary attends to the duties of his office evenings. This is an important board. The convenience of the public requires that some official thereof should be accessible daily during the usual business hours at some convenient place. When people have occasion to consult this Board, it is usually during a period of bereavement and distress, and they ought not to be embarrassed by delays arising from the absence of an official of the Board. I recommend that the Board be abolished, and an ordinance be adopted creating in its place the office of Commissioner of Burial Places. The Commissioner should be required to have an office either at the City Hall or some convenient place where people could consult him during stated hours. A Commissioner, with a superintendent as capable and efficient as our present superintendent, Mr. Nichol, could perform the

duties of the present board in a much more efficient and satisfactory manner. A reasonable salary should be paid the Commissioner.

Law Department.

It is apparent that the duties of this department will be considerably increased under our new charter, particularly those pertaining to the purchase or taking of land for public purposes. I am advised that notwithstanding the city has been in existence since 1888, and during the intervening years many parcels of land have been taken by the city, an abstract of titles thereto has not been kept; while the title to the land in each case has been examined and passed upon by the city solicitor, or some one acting under his direction, no permanent record has been kept thereof. Section 30 of the present charter makes the keeping of such a record compulsory. Work of this character is more properly that of a conveyancer than that of a general legal practitioner. I, therefore, recommend that Ordinance No. 23 be amended so as to create the office of said conveyancer, the conveyancer to be appointed by the Mayor for a term of three years, his duty to consist of examining title to land the city may take for public purposes, or upon which the Woodward fund may make a loan, and to draw all legal papers connected therewith. Also to keep an abstract or record book thereof. His work should be performed under the direction and supervision of the city solicitor. The services of such conveyancer should be paid for either according to the work performed or by an annual salary.

There are several other departments about which I shall, in the near future, make some recommendations to you with a view of improving their efficiency. I refrain from doing so at this time, as I wish to make a more thorough investigation into the workings of these departments before forwarding to you my plans for effecting the improvements therein that I have in mind.

I am aware, gentlemen, that the changes I have suggested in these departments mean an increase in maintaining the same, but I believe the same principle holds true in a public municipal corporation as in a private one — an indifferent or incompetent official is expensive at any price. An enthusiastic, honest and capable official is well worth any salary at which his services can be obtained. I do not intend, knowingly, to appoint any other than the latter class to office.

Basement of Hall.

I find that there are seventeen department officials and boards, with their respective clerks, having offices in the basement of the City Hall. It seems incredible that a city of the size and importance of Quincy should require so many of its officials and boards to transact its business in a basement under such unhealthy conditions as exist in the basement of this hall. This condition of affairs should be remedied at once and other quarters provided for them. The reducing of the number of councilmen from twenty-three to nine will enable the council to transact its business in smaller quarters than formerly used. This will enable us to supply accommodations for some of these departments above the first floor of the hall. When these departments have been removed from the basement, the basement can be fitted up, made fireproof and equipped so as to be a very desirable place in which to preserve the records and archives of the city.

Deficit Bills.

I am advised that one or more of the departments have deficit bills amounting to many thousands of dollars. I regret that I am not in a

position to state the exact sum. In the department of the Commissioner of Public Works alone there are deficit bills amounting to over \$9000, how much I have been unable to learn. I cannot understand why any city official should have been permitted to have incurred indebtedness so much in excess of appropriations for his department. I can understand how, through either a clerical error or oversight, an appropriation might be exceeded by a small amount, but to incur deficit bills in such a large amount, to my mind, must mean either gross incompetency on the part of the official, or reckless disregard of the law of the State and city ordinances.

Chapter 719 of the Acts of 1913, as amended, provides in Section 16 thereof as follows:

"No department of any city or town shall incur liability in excess of the appropriation made for the use of such department except in case of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of persons or property, and then only by vote in cities of two-thirds of the members of the council."

Ordinance No. 38 of the city, as amended, provides as follows:

"Clause 4. The city shall not be liable for any contract unless at the time it is made there is an unexpended balance of the appropriation to which it is properly chargeable, and in determining said balance all prior contracts and purchase orders filed with the city auditor under Clauses 3 and 5 of this section, or certified under this clause or Clause 5, shall be deducted.

"Clause 7. . . . No such account, claim, bill or pay roll shall be approved by the city auditor unless at the time the indebtedness was contracted there was an unexpended balance of the appropriation to which it is chargeable. . . . Nor shall it be approved if not properly chargeable to the appropriation to which it ought to be charged and properly itemized; . . ."

I regret very much that the ordinance does not contain a penalty for a violation thereof.

The practice of department officials of exceeding their appropriations must cease. If the existing ordinance is not drastic enough to prevent it, then I recommend that either a new ordinance be adopted, or the present one be so amended that an official cannot exceed his appropriation without incurring personal liability in so doing.

These deficit bills of last year should not be charged against the operating expenses of this year, nor paid from this year's revenue. They constitute a part of the operating expenses for the departments for last year and should be charged against the revenue of that year, or some other method provided for their payment. Officials of this year should not be handicapped by large deficits in their departments when they take office.

In this connection, I think it proper that I should outline to you what policy I intend to pursue with reference to the claims for abatement which will probably be made by taxpayers on account of the valuations placed on their property last year by the assessors. As soon as may be, after the conclusion of these inaugural ceremonies, I intend to appoint a new Board of Assessors, and if you gentlemen will co-operate with me and pass the ordinance I suggest, authorizing me to appoint assistant assessors, I will at once appoint an assistant assessor for each ward. These men I shall then instruct to proceed to consider every case of an alleged overvaluation of property, and wherever it appears that the property of a taxpayer has been overvalued and an abatement sought, if it can be legally granted, the Board will be instructed to make such an abatement. In making these abatements, the Board will be governed solely by the law and their oath of office. No favor or favoritism will be shown, and unless a taxpayer is

justly entitled to an abatement it will not be granted. The assessors will be instructed to perform their duty irrespective of results which it may produce, fearlessly and conscientiously, to the end that justice may be rendered to every taxpayer. If any taxpayer is refused an abatement and he feels aggrieved, the courts will be open to him to assert his rights, and, if the claim is fair, there he will find a remedy.

I understand that a substantial portion of the \$41,000 raised last year to meet abatements has been expended. It is very probable that if any substantial number of abatements are made this year on account of last year's assessments, that a deficit will be created. If such a condition arises, it will be through no fault of this administration, and a fear of it ought not to deter us from doing our duty. The deficit, if any, will have to be provided for, and I believe we will find a way to do it.

Municipal Garage.

The city is the owner of many automobiles now in use in several of its departments. These automobiles are kept in different garages. I believe it would be economy for the city to construct a municipal garage in which all its automobiles can be kept and such repair work done thereon as may be necessary. The council of last year had this proposition before it and the matter was referred to the council of this year. I trust you will give this matter your prompt and favorable consideration.

Financial Statement.

I have asked the city auditor to prepare a detailed statement of the finances of the city. A copy of this statement will be furnished to each of you gentlemen. From it you will see that our financial condition is a serious one, and it will tax our combined ability to place the city on a sound financial basis. We must practice economy, but it must be economy with efficiency. We must not lose sight of the fact that our city is rapidly growing. A niggardly policy would retard its growth. We must strive to give to the city as consistently progressive a government as our resources will admit. We must be conservative, while keeping abreast of the times.

Gentlemen, while the problem that is before us may be a trying one, yet it is merely one that will require only so much more earnest and conscientious effort on our part. It is capable of solution, and I believe we will solve it satisfactorily to our fellow citizens. Knowing each of you gentlemen, personally, as I do, I know in advance that in what you believe to be for the best interest of the city I will have your hearty co-operation, and I feel you know me well enough to be assured you will, in like manner, have mine. Working together, giving our city the best there is in us, we may be certain our work will be appreciated and our administration of the city's affairs will meet with the approbation of the citizens of Quincy.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Quincy, Mass., May 1, 1917.

To the City Councillors, Quincy, Mass.

In accordance with the ordinance of the city, I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of each department.

Also several statements showing the financial condition of the city at the close of the financial year, December 31, 1916.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, *City Auditor.*

CITY OF QUINCY, IN COUNCIL.

Ordered,

March 14, 1916.

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the city of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1, 1916, and ending December 31, 1916, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 719 of the Acts of 1913.

That the appropriations for Water Maintenance and Clerical be paid from Water Receipts.

That the appropriation for Sewer Maintenance and Clerical be paid from Sewer Assessment Receipts.

That the sums herein appropriated, in the budget, are for the current running expenses of the departments and not for the purchase of automobiles.

General Government.

City Council, salaries.....	\$1,100.00	
Other expenses.....	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,400.00
Mayor, salary.....	\$2,500.00	
Other expenses.....	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	4,000.00
City Auditor, salary.....	\$1,600.00	
Clerk.....	780.00	
Other expenses.....	450.00	
	<hr/>	2,830.00
City Treasurer, salary.....	\$1,600.00	
Clerk.....	832.00	
Other expenses.....	550.00	
Adding machine.....	300.00	
	<hr/>	3,282.00
Tax Collector, salary.....	\$1,500.00	
Clerk.....	832.00	
Clerk.....	780.00	
Clerk.....	676.00	
Other expenses.....	1,300.00	
	<hr/>	5,088.00
Assessors, salaries.....	\$2,800.00	
Clerk.....	988.00	
Clerk.....	780.00	
Clerk.....	728.00	
Clerk.....	676.00	
Temporary clerks.....	600.00	
Other expenses.....	2,225.00	
Assessors plans.....	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	9,797.00
City Clerk, salary.....	\$1,600.00	
Clerk.....	832.00	
Other expenses.....	700.00	
Advertising ordinances.....	100.00	
	<hr/>	3,232.00
City Solicitor, salary.....	\$1,400.00	
Other expenses.....	300.00	
Grade crossings.....	800.00	
	<hr/>	2,500.00

City Messenger, salary	\$250.00	\$250.00
Commissioner of Public Works	2,400.00	
Clerk	832.00	
Other expenses	200.00	
	<hr/>	3,432.00
City Engineer, salary	\$1,800.00	
Assistants	2,500.00	
Clerk	156.00	
Other expenses	550.00	
Grade crossings	700.00	
Survey of cemetery	500.00	
	<hr/>	6,206.00
Registrars, salaries	\$3,418.00	
Other expenses	2,200.00	
	<hr/>	5,618.00
Care of City Hall	\$3,400.00	3,400.00
Repair of public buildings	8,000.00	8,000.00
Police Department, salary chief	1,500.00	
Permanent men	51,826.00	
Clerical services	104.00	
Other expenses	2,436.00	
	<hr/>	55,866.00
Fire Department, salary chief	\$1,500.00	
Permanent men	42,000.00	
Clerical services	104.00	
Other expenses	7,296.00	
	<hr/>	50,900.00
Building Inspector, salary	\$1,200.00	
Clerk	208.00	
Other expenses	542.00	
	<hr/>	1,950.00
Sealers of Weights and Measures, salary	\$1,200.00	
Other expenses	302.25	
	<hr/>	1,502.25
Gypsy Moth:		
Superintendent's salary	\$1,092.00	
Clerk	156.00	
Other expenses	5,252.00	
	<hr/>	6,500.00
Inspector of Wires, salary	\$1,200.00	
Clerk	208.00	
Other expenses	300.00	
	<hr/>	1,708.00
Board of Health, salaries	\$950.00	
Clerk	728.00	
Contagious diseases	10,000.00	
Dispensary	1,600.00	
Other expenses	1,500.00	
Collection of ashes	7,000.00	
Collection of garbage	10,000.00	
Scavenger	5,000.00	
Care of brooks	600.00	
Slaughtering	50.00	
	<hr/>	37,428.00

AUDITOR'S REPORT

19

Health and Sanitation:

Inspector of Meats	\$300.00
Other expenses	75.00
Inspector of Milk	150.00
Other expenses	100.00
Inspector of Animals	200.00
Medical Inspector	600.00
Plumbing Inspector	1,400.00
Sanitary Inspector	936.00
Vital Statistics	600.00

 \$4,361.00

Highways:

Maintenance (including Excise Tax)	\$55,000.00
Street lighting	39,000.00
Street sprinkling (schedule furnished by Council)	14,000.00
Repair on crusher	700.00

 108,700.00

Charities:

Poor Department:

Overseer of the Poor, salary	\$800.00
City Physician	500.00
Clerk	780.00
Other expenses	22,000.00

 24,080.00

City Hospital

\$5,000.00

5,000.00

Soldiers' Benefits

\$9,400.00

9,400.00

G. A. R. Post

\$400.00

400.00

J. A. Boyd Camp

\$100.00

100.00

Education:

Administration	\$7,850.00
Instruction	168,305.00
Textbooks	5,000.00
Operation	25,700.00
Maintenance	500.00
Miscellaneous	3,500.00
Evening Schools	3,200.00
Stationery and supplies	7,000.00
Independent Industrial School	16,805.00
Industrial Evening School	2,400.00
Homemaking School	2,400.00

 242,660.00

Library:

General expenses and Dog Tax	\$13,300.00
------------------------------------	-------------

13,300.00

Parks:

General expenses	\$5,000.00
------------------------	------------

5,000.00

Unclassified:

Machine Gun Co.	\$1,200.00	1,200.00
Planning Board	\$250.00	250.00
Board of Survey	\$300.00	300.00
Awards and claims	\$1,300.00	1,300.00

Cemeteries:

Superintendent	\$1,080.00
Clerk of Board	300.00
Clerk	156.00
General expenses	4,564.00

 6,100.00

Total

 \$637,040.25

Recapitulation, 1916.**General Government:**

City Council.....	\$1,400.00	
Mayor.....	4,000.00	
City Auditor.....	2,830.00	
City Treasurer.....	3,282.00	
Tax Collector.....	5,088.00	
Assessors.....	9,797.00	
City Clerk.....	3,232.00	
City Solicitor.....	2,500.00	
City Messenger.....	250.00	
Commissioner of Public Works.....	3,432.00	
City Engineer.....	6,206.00	
Registrars.....	5,618.00	
Care of City Hall.....	3,400.00	
Repair of public buildings.....	8,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$58,535.00

Protection of Life and Property:

Police.....	\$55,866.00	
Fire.....	50,900.00	
Building Inspector.....	1,950.00	
Sealers of Weights and Measures.....	1,502.25	
Gypsy Moth.....	6,500.00	
Inspector of Wires.....	1,708.00	
		<hr/>
		118,426.25

Health and Sanitation:

Board of Health.....	\$37,428.00	
Board of Health Sanitation.....	4,361.00	
		<hr/>
		41,789.00

Highways.....	\$108,700.00	108,700.00
---------------	--------------	------------

Charities:

Poor Department.....	\$24,080.00	
Other charities.....	14,900.00	
		<hr/>
		38,980.00

Education:

Schools.....	\$242,660.00	242,660.00
Library.....	\$13,300.00	13,300.00
Parks.....	\$5,000.00	5,000.00
Unclassified.....	\$3,050.00	3,050.00
Cemeteries including receipts from sale and care of lots.....	\$6,100.00	6,100.00

Grand Total.....		<hr/>
		\$637,040.25

By the Water Department.

To be paid from water receipts of 1916 and taxes to be levied:

Water debt falling due.....	\$66,500.00	
Water interest falling due.....	24,147.25	
Maintenance.....	13,000.00	
Relays and repairs.....	3,000.00	
Clerk.....	936.00	
Clerk.....	624.00	
Temporary clerks.....	750.00	
		<hr/>
		\$108,957.25

By the Sewer Department.

To be paid from assessment receipts and taxes to be levied:

Sewer debt falling due.....	\$34,000.00
Interest falling due.....	23,377.00
Maintenance.....	3,000.00
Clerk.....	780.00

\$61,157.00

By the City Treasurer — Bonds Coming Due.

City debt.....	\$164,700.00
Street improvement debt.....	7,300.00
Park debt.....	2,000.00
Refunding debt.....	15,000.00

189,000.00

By the City Treasurer — Interest Coming Due.

City debt.....	\$29,121.00
Street improvement debt.....	2,013.50
Park debt.....	640.00
Refunding debt.....	4,200.00
Temporary loans.....	15,000.00

50,974.50

Passed to be ordained March 20, 1916.

Attest: George T. Magee, *Clerk of Council.*

Approved, March 22, 1916.

GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor.*

A true copy. Attest: Emery L. Crane, *City Clerk.*

**ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATIONS WERE MADE DURING THE
YEAR IN SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGETS AS FOLLOWS:**

Gypsy Moth (sprayers).....	\$600.00
Gypsy Moth, expenses.....	500.00
Police Department, expenses.....	1,000.00
Fire Department, auto.....	1,000.00
Fire Department, pay of men.....	350.00
City Solicitor, expenses.....	150.00
City Solicitor, grade crossings.....	500.00
City Engineer, grade crossings.....	300.00
Commissioner, expenses.....	75.00
Assessors' salaries.....	175.00
Assessors' temporary clerks.....	500.00
Inspector of Wires, expenses.....	300.00
Board of Health — contagious.....	6,500.00
Dispensary.....	500.00
Ashes.....	1,000.00
Garbage.....	1,000.00
Scavenger.....	1,000.00

Highways.....	\$8,500.00	
Street sprinkling	6,000.00	
Sea Street.....	2,000.00	
Quarry Hole.....	2,000.00	
Sea Wall.....	500.00	
Adams Street sidewalk	500.00	
Paved gutters	4,350.00	
Hancock Cemetery.....	1,000.00	
Poor Department.....	2,000.00	
Council.....	175.00	
Library.....	3,500.00	
Supplementary.....		\$45,975.00
Original budget		637,040.25
Total budget		\$683,015.25

**ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATIONS WERE MADE FROM ESTIMATED
REVENUE AS FOLLOWS:**

Refund assessments.....	\$7.88	
Refund taxes.....	1,462.20	
Soldiers' burials.....	250.00	
Beale Street Bridge.....	1,100.00	
Sunny Creek Drain.....	1,800.00	
Care of City Hall.....	700.00	
Fire Department, expenses.....	1,800.00	
Contagious diseases.....	645.18	
Collection of garbage.....	2,000.00	
Printing charter and ordinances.....	400.00	
Cross and Common Streets.....	200.00	
South Street Drain.....	150.00	
Poor Department.....	3,500.00	
Furnace Brook.....	400.00	
		\$14,415.26

**ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATIONS WERE MADE FROM THE UN-
EXPENDED BALANCE ACCOUNT OF 1915 AS FOLLOWS:**

July Fourth celebration.....	\$1,000.00	
Grading dispensary lot.....	700.00	
Sealer of Weights.....	100.00	
Rawson Road.....	150.00	
Edgemere Road.....	75.00	
		\$2,025.00

ITEMIZED SCHEDULE OF CITY DEBT

[illegible]

CITY OF QUINCY

[illegible]

AUDITOR'S REPORT

25

[illegible]

CITY OF QUINCY

[illegible]

AUDITOR'S REPORT

27

Object of Appropriation	Month	Rate	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	Totals
Lincoln School Building.....	Oct.	12000	1000	1000									2,000
Grove Street.....		2000											
Sea Street.....		800											
Broadway.....		500											
Smith Street.....	Oct.	1700	1000										2,000
Coddington School furnishings ..		5200											
Bedford Street.....		2250											
Germain Street		3350											
Plymouth Street.....		1600											
Ritchie Road.....		2175											
Ballou Street.....	Oct.	725	2000	2000	2000	1000							7,000
Hill Street.....		750											
Payette Street.....		1325											
Belmont Street.....		3300											
Birch Street.....		1575											
Royal Street.....		1950											
Fore River Bridge.....	Oct.	20061.46	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000					12,000
Beach Street, additional.....	Oct.	450	450										450
Quincy Point School lot.....	Nov.	5585.64	1000	1000	1000								3,000
Arnold Estate.....	Nov.	4500	1000	1000	1000								3,000
Adams School grading.....	Nov.	1500	1500										1,500
Ward 6 Sch. and Ward 2 grading	Nov.	12000	3000	3000	3000	3000							12,000
Adams Street widening	Nov.	5000	1000	1000	1000	1000							5,000
Newbury Avenue Drain.....	Nov.	500	500										500
Norfolk Downs highway land ..	Nov.	3000	1000	1000	1000								3000
Houghs Neck School land.....	Nov.	4500	1000	1000	1000								4,500
Houghs Neck School Building. . .	Dec.	18000	2000	2000	2000								6,000
Squantum School lot.....	Dec.	6000	1000	1000	1000								4,000
Norfolk Downs School Building..	Dec.	110000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000		99,000
Ward 6 School Building.....	Dec.	110000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000		99,000
Improving Fore River.....	Dec.	10000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000						10,000
			\$161625	\$126750	\$104500	\$87500	\$71000	\$47000	\$36000	\$26000	\$3000		\$699,375

DEBT STATEMENT.

Gross authorized debt, January 1, 1916.....	\$2,173,450.00	
Paid on the above debt during the year.....	289,500.00	
		<u>\$1,883,950.00</u>

The following loans have been authorized during 1916:

May	Norfolk Downs School Building.....	\$15,000.00	
	Ward Two School Building.....	15,000.00	
July	Sea Street.....	6,000.00	
	Monroe Road.....	3,000.00	
	Surface drains.....	9,800.00	
	Kendrick Avenue Drain.....	500.00	
	Atlantic Street.....	2,800.00	
	Edgemere Road.....	1,800.00	
	Dimmock Street.....	2,500.00	
	Verchild Street.....	1,500.00	
	Taber Street.....	3,500.00	
	Linden Street.....	700.00	
	Davis Street (part).....	5,000.00	
	Belmont Street.....	2,200.00	
	Pierce Street.....	1,000.00	
	Pope Street.....	3,500.00	
	Flynt Street.....	4,000.00	
	Lincoln Avenue.....	1,500.00	
Aug.	Granolithic sidewalk.....	7,475.00	
	Surface drains.....	1,800.00	
	Lincoln School grading.....	400.00	
Sept.	East Howard Street sidewalk.....	700.00	
Oct.	Beach Street widening.....	450.00	
Nov.	Adams School grading.....	1,500.00	
	Ward Two School grading.....	6,000.00	
	Ward Six School grading.....	6,000.00	
	Adams Street widening.....	5,000.00	
	Newbury Avenue Drain.....	500.00	
	Norfolk Downs highway land.....	3,000.00	
	*Hough's Neck School land.....	4,500.00	
	*Improving Fore River.....	10,000.00	
		<u>\$126,625.00</u>	
	Water Department.....	25,000.00	
	Sewer Department.....	35,000.00	
			<u>186,625.00</u>
	Gross authorized city debt January 1, 1917.....		<u>\$2,070,575.00</u>

DEBT STATEMENT.

Showing Amounts Paid and Authorized.

	<i>Jan. 1, 1916 Debt</i>	<i>Paid During Year</i>	<i>Authorized During Year</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1917 Debt</i>
City debt.....	\$737,450.00	\$164,700.00	\$126,625.00	\$699,375.00
Street improvement.....	56,500.00	7,300.00	.....	49,200.00
Parks.....	16,000.00	2,000.00	.....	14,000.00
Sewer.....	622,500.00	34,000.00	35,000.00	623,500.00
Water.....	636,000.00	66,500.00	25,000.00	594,500.00
Refunding.....	105,000.00	15,000.00	.....	90,000.00
	<u>\$2,173,450.00</u>	<u>\$289,500.00</u>	<u>\$186,625.00</u>	<u>\$2,070,575.00</u>

*Not issued in 1916.

RECAPITULATION OF DEBT AND COMPARISON WITH 1915.

	<i>1915</i>	<i>1916</i>
Municipal.....	\$737,450.00	\$699,375.00
Street improvement.....	56,500.00	49,200.00
Playgrounds.....	16,000.00	14,000.00
Sewer.....	622,500.00	623,500.00
Water.....	636,000.00	594,500.00
Refunding.....	105,000.00	90,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,173,450.00	\$2,070,575.00
Decrease.....		\$102,875.00

STATEMENT OF TOTAL DEBTS JANUARY 1, 1917.

Amounts Due in Years.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Municipal</i>	<i>Parks</i>	<i>St. Imp't</i>	<i>Sewer</i>	<i>Water</i>	<i>Refunding</i>	<i>Total</i>
1917	\$161,625	\$2,000	\$7,300	\$40,000	\$71,500	\$15,000	\$297,425
1918	126,750	2,000	7,300	40,000	70,500	15,000	261,550
1919	104,500	2,000	7,300	39,000	70,500	15,000	238,300
1920	87,500	2,000	7,300	39,000	58,500	15,000	209,300
1921	71,000	2,000	7,300	38,000	53,500	15,000	186,800
1922	47,000	2,000	5,300	31,000	48,500	15,000	148,800
1923	36,000	2,000	3,300	30,000	48,500	.....	119,800
1924	36,000	.....	3,300	29,000	25,500	.....	93,800
1925	26,000	.....	800	28,000	24,500	.....	79,300
1926	3,000	.....	.....	26,000	23,000	.....	52,000
1927	.....	.....	.....	23,000	22,000	.....	45,000
1928	.....	.....	.....	23,000	18,000	.....	41,000
1929	.....	.....	.....	22,500	12,000	.....	34,500
1930	.....	.....	.....	20,500	11,000	.....	31,500
1931	.....	.....	.....	19,500	8,000	.....	27,500
1932	.....	.....	.....	19,500	7,000	.....	26,500
1933	.....	.....	.....	19,500	5,000	.....	24,500
1934	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1935	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1936	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1937	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1938	.....	.....	.....	13,000	2,000	.....	15,000
1939	.....	.....	.....	9,500	2,000	.....	11,500
1940	.....	.....	.....	7,500	1,000	.....	8,500
1941	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	7,500
1942	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	7,500
1943	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	5,000
1944	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	3,000
1945	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1946	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1947	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1948	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
1949	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
1950	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
	<u>\$699,375</u>	<u>\$14,000</u>	<u>\$49,200</u>	<u>\$623,500</u>	<u>\$594,500</u>	<u>\$90,000</u>	<u>\$2,070,575</u>

TEMPORARY LOAN ACCOUNT 1916.

	<i>Issued</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Renewed</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Outstanding</i>
Feb. 8, 1916	\$100,000	Nov. 23, 1916	Nov. 23, 1916	Feb. 8, 1917	\$100,000
Mar. 15, 1916	200,000	Nov. 9, 1916	Nov. 9, 1916	Mar. 15, 1917	200,000
July 25, 1916	100,000	Dec. 20, 1916	Dec. 20, 1916	July 19, 1917	100,000
Sept. 15, 1916	100,000	.....	.....	April 17, 1917	100,000
Oct. 5, 1916	100,000	.....	.....	April 5, 1917	100,000
Dec. 28, 1916	75,000	.....	.....	April 10, 1917	75,000
Total					<u>\$675,000</u>

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS — 1916.

	<i>Estimated</i>	<i>Actual</i>
City Clerk, licenses	\$2,987.00	\$3,000.00
City Clerk, permits	448.50	482.00
Court fines	3,662.87	4,132.01
Grants and gifts	3,918.59	4,198.23
Street sprinkling	6,267.27	5,896.69
Gypsy moth assessment	1,019.98	745.12
Sidewalk assessment	2,344.08	3,323.10
Street assessment	1,757.72	7,529.30
Corporation tax	28,087.03	31,566.55
Bank tax	780.59	763.40
State aid	4,415.00	4,588.00
Military aid	112.50	.....
Soldiers' burial	100.00	300.00
Tax Collector and Treasurer, costs	3,283.62	2,344.76
City Clerk, sundries	477.15	465.20
Excise tax, State	6,457.82	.....
Excise tax, City	6,059.92	6,582.73
Police Department	54.55	42.10
Fire Department . . . . .	.....	62.50
Sealer of Weights	301.11	315.84
Building Inspector	1,397.00	1,861.00
Wire Inspector . . . . .	.....	817.00
Board of Health, contagious	359.72	1,573.06
Board of Health, miscellaneous	80.00	4.80
Inspector of Milk	130.50	111.00
Inspector of Meats	208.00	.....
Ashes	516.68	743.41
Garbage	2,860.28	2,603.25
Scavenger	2,481.10	2,882.53
Poor	3,665.82	3,128.27
Cemetery	6,557.50	7,899.00
Tax Collector, tax interest	18,383.71	15,572.09
Tax Collector, interest on assessments . . . . .	.....	3,512.74
Treasurer, interest on deposits	1,816.21	4,020.44
Miscellaneous city	36.75	789.94
Gypsy moth . . . . .	.....	19.90
Street oiling . . . . .	.....	32.50
State adjustments 3,918.82 }		3,990.06
State adjustments 71.24 }		
Industrial School revenue	679.58	1,739.35
Total	\$111,708.15	\$127,637.87
Receipts		\$127,637.87
Assessors used		111,708.15
		\$15,929.72
Appropriated		14,457.73
Surplus		\$1,471.99

Account with Sewer Department.

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
Assessments.....	\$11,240.60	Bonds.....	\$34,000.00
Tax levy.....	47,292.52	Interest.....	24,077.25
		Clerical.....	780.00
		Maintenance.....	3,000.00
		Deficit, 1915.....	2,588.69
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$58,533.12		\$64,445.94
Payments.....			\$64,445.94
Receipts.....			58,533.12
Deficiency, 1916.....			<hr/>
			\$5,912.82

Account with Water Department.

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
Water rates.....	\$161,830.14	State assessment.....	\$51,468.91
Tax levy.....	28,561.60	Bonds.....	66,500.00
		Interest.....	24,447.00
		Clerical.....	2,251.00
		Maintenance.....	13,059.00
		Repairs.....	13,000.00
		Meters.....	8,800.00
		Water service conn....	4,200.00
		1915 deficit.....	132.81
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$190,391.74		\$183,858.72
Receipts.....			\$190,391.74
Payments.....			183,858.72
Surplus, 1916.....			<hr/>
			\$6,533.02

WATER RATES, 1916.

	<i>Commitment</i>	<i>Abated</i>	<i>Collected</i>
January.....	\$74,525.73	\$23.76	\$18,139.80
February.....	484.81	56.67	32,939.70
March.....	487.16	156.88	9,308.50
April.....	2,050.32	65.65	6,416.09
May.....	1,632.83	23.40	5,251.70
June.....	414.29	31.98	2,602.16
July.....	116.00	101.23	.....
July.....	85,659.18	.....	21,397.47
August.....	355.79	279.00	37,079.24
September.....	946.29	229.24	14,549.31
October.....	2,472.51	60.50	5,929.29
November.....	317.61	22.03	1,025.51
December.....	129.87	114.69	985.90
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$169,592.39	\$1,165.03	\$155,624.67
Committed.....			\$169,592.39
Less abatements.....			1,165.03
			<hr/>
Collected.....			\$168,427.36
			155,624.67
Due city December 31.....			<hr/>
			\$12,802.69

TAX COLLECTIONS DECEMBER 31, 1916.

	<i>Due City Jan. 1</i>	<i>Sold City</i>	<i>Abated</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>Balance</i>
1906	\$2,488.11	.....	.....	\$10.23	\$2,477.88
1907	3,530.18	.....	.....	.....	3,530.18
1908	3,425.72	.....	.....	2.00	3,423.72
1909	3,286.04	.....	.....	19.14	3,266.90
1910	3,696.94	.....	.....	28.00	3,688.94
1911	6,346.83	.....	\$11.70	328.10	6,007.03
1912	6,764.39	.....	14.10	808.45	5,941.84
1913	9,714.47	.....	189.23	2,166.63	7,358.61
1914	72,854.25	\$1,978.03	249.64	59,537.59	11,088.99
1915	383,741.61	.....	11,175.45	277,114.24	95,451.92
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$495,848.54	\$1,978.03	\$11,640.12	\$340,014.38	\$142,216.01
1916	1,104,098.23	.....	29,358.66	409,370.82	665,368.72
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,599,946.77	\$1,978.03	\$40,998.78	\$749,385.20	\$807,584.76

TRIAL BALANCE, CITY OF QUINCY, DECEMBER 31, 1916.

REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

Contingent Assets and Liabilities.

Cash on hand.....	\$30,781.42	Temporary loans.....	\$675,000.00
Uncollected taxes, 1916.....	665,381.69	Overlays reserved.....	14,268.68
Uncollected taxes, 1906 to 1916.....	142,221.45	Balance appropriations.....	17,591.91
Uncollected assessments.....	23,109.96	Pledged income.....	6,276.34
Uncollected interest on assessments.....	3,538.86		
Department bills.....	30,968.27		
Water bills.....	15,243.41		
Overlays (overdrawn).....	18,562.90		
Unapportioned assessments.....	64,345.95	Profit and Loss.....	281,016.98
	<u>\$994,153.91</u>		<u>\$994,153.91</u>

NON-REVENUE.

Assets and Liabilities.

Cash on hand in banks.....	\$124,371.15	Balance appropriations.....	\$122,982.31
		Balance pledged income.....	1,388.84
	<u>\$124,371.15</u>		<u>\$124,371.15</u>

CASH AND SECURITIES.

Cash and securities on hand.....	\$356,895.35	Woodward Fund.....	\$304,812.76
		Perpetual Care Fund.....	44,738.00
		C. C. Johnson Care Fund.....	150.00
		C. E. French Care Fund.....	3,000.00
		Williams Trust Fund.....	400.00
		C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund.....	2,000.00
		Rock Island Fund (School).....	1,000.00
		Pay roll tailings.....	794.59
	<u>\$356,895.35</u>		<u>\$356,895.35</u>

TOTAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

Inventory school property	\$1,247,002.64	City debt.....	\$699,375.00
Inventory city property	3,173,284.00	Parks.....	14,000.00
Surplus contingent assets.....	281,016.98	Street improvement	49,200.00
Bonds in treasury not sold.....	14,000.00	Sewer.....	623,500.00
Due from State of Massachusetts.....	4,867.33	Water.....	594,500.00
		Refunding.....	90,000.00
	<u>\$4,720,170.95</u>		<u>\$2,070,575.00</u>
Assets.....			\$4,720,170.95
Liabilities.....			<u>2,070,575.00</u>
Surplus.....			<u>\$2,649,595.95</u>

TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY ASSESSMENTS AND BUDGET APPROPRIATION.

	State	County	Met. Water	Met. Service	Parks	Budget
1912	\$49,375.00	\$21,996.38	\$64,558.24	\$39,994.04	\$31,503.81	\$485,903.68
1913	62,400.00	25,139.41	65,519.02	29,948.08	23,343.79	508,353.15
1914	68,250.00	26,139.41	61,459.66	29,125.39	23,998.29	581,611.14
1915	76,050.00	27,134.93	50,070.04	30,403.10	24,408.84	625,067.00
1916	71,040.00	33,788.21	51,468.91	32,951.65	17,535.40	683,015.25

	Fire Preventive	Charles River Basin	Neponset Bridge	Granite Ave. Bridge
1912	.....	\$2,373.65	.....	.....
1913	.....	2,969.91	.....	.....
1914	.....	3,104.80	.....	.....
1915	\$283.58	2,908.03	.....	.....
1916	684.90	3,509.01	\$3,100.76	\$7,512.62

MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED.

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1916, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts, excluding all money borrowed, was expended.



"Highways" includes repairs on streets, street watering and street lighting. "Protection of Persons and Property" includes police, fire, gypsy moth, sealer of weights and building inspection. "Education" includes schools, etc.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,
Auditor of Accounts.

BUDGET COMPARISONS.

	<i>Schools</i>	<i>Police</i>	<i>Fire</i>	<i>Street Lighting</i>	<i>Poor</i>	<i>Total</i>
1908	\$135,849	\$29,457.00	\$34,732.00	\$23,400	\$10,000	\$351,841.99
1909	143,960	32,434.00	36,983.00	26,200	11,500	369,724.40
1910	153,474	33,154.00	38,508.00	31,000	12,000	404,738.00
1911	159,250	37,421.25	41,781.00	33,700	13,468	422,676.25
1912	174,425	38,498.75	45,983.26	34,000	13,520	485,903.68
1913	188,225	39,542.94	48,137.21	35,000	15,170	508,352.15
1914	198,699	45,755.94	52,432.00	36,000	23,779	589,411.14
1915	216,634	54,075.00	53,182.00	36,800	31,989	625,067.00
1916	242,660	58,866.00	53,822.00	39,000	29,545	683,015.25

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT DECEMBER 31, 1916

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1915	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
General Government									
City Council, salaries	\$1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,100.00	\$1,100.00	.....
Other expenses	475.00	\$107.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	582.17	495.56	\$86.61
Mayor, salary and wages	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....
Other expenses	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,487.95	12.05
Auditor, salary and wages	2,380.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	.....
Other expenses	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450.00	446.44	3.56
Treasurer, salary and wages	2,432.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,432.00	2,432.00	.....
Other expenses	550.00	53.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	603.40	596.29	7.11
Tax Collector, salary and wages	3,788.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,788.00	3,756.75	31.25
Other expenses	1,300.00	1,118.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,418.90	2,116.01	302.89
Assessors, salaries and wages	6,147.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$175.00	5,972.00	5,962.28	9.72
Temporary clerks	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100.00	1,100.00	.....
Other expenses	2,225.00	108.42	.....	.....	\$450.00	.....	2,783.42	2,783.42	.....
City Solicitor, salary	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	.....
Other expenses	450.00	131.17	.....	.....	.....	61.48	519.69	519.69	.....
City Clerk, salary and wages	2,432.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,432.00	2,432.00	.....
Other expenses	700.00	48.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	748.18	521.42	226.76
Adv. Ordinances	100.00	.....	.....	\$400.00	.....	.....	500.00	81.44	418.56
City Messenger, salary	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00	250.00	.....
Commissioner, salary and wages	3,232.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,232.00	3,232.00	.....
Other expenses	275.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275.00	275.00	.....
Engineer, salary and wages	4,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,300.00	4,224.92	75.08
Other expenses	1,006.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,006.00	970.92	35.08
Elections, salaries and wages	3,418.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.67	3,362.33	2,900.50	461.83
Other expenses	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.67	2,255.67	2,227.97	27.70
Care of City Hall	3,400.00	.....	.....	700.00	.....	50.60	4,150.60	4,150.60	.....
Care of other public buildings	8,000.00	.....	.....	29.30	16.00	.....	8,045.30	8,033.90	11.40

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1915	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Protection of Life and Property									
Police, salary and wages.....	\$53,326.00	.....	.....	.....	\$691.18	\$2,296.85	\$51,029.15	\$49,659.93	\$1,369.22
Other expenses.....	3,540.00	\$212.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,443.98	4,443.98	.....
Signal wires.....	.....	882.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	882.67	687.46	195.21
Fire, salary and wages.....	43,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,500.00	42,612.63	887.37
Other expenses and Chief's auto.....	8,400.00	122.10	.....	\$1,800.00	.....	.....	10,322.10	10,056.25	265.85
Additional men.....	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350.00	347.50	2.50
Building Inspector, salary.....	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....
Other expenses.....	750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00	.....
Scaler of Weights, salary.....	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....
Other expenses.....	302.25	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	402.25	402.25	.....
Gypsy moth.....	7,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,600.00	7,487.24	112.76
Inspector of Wires.....	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....
Inspector of Wires, expenses.....	808.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	808.00	805.27	2.73
Adding machine, Treasurer.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....
Assessors' plans.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	275.00	725.00	552.15	172.85
Grade Crossing Engineer.....	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700.00	700.00	.....
Purnace Brook wall.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00	.....	400.00
Sunny Creek drain.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,800.00	.....	.....	2,800.00	2,737.83	62.17
Salaries and wages.....	1,678.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	516.00	1,132.00	1,132.00	.....
Vital statistics.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	580.55	19.45
Contagious diseases.....	16,500.00	171.82	.....	645.18	247.47	.....	17,561.47	17,561.47	.....
Dispensary.....	2,100.00	.....	.....	10.00	150.00	.....	2,260.00	2,107.27	152.73
Other expenses.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	5.00	460.50	671.31	1,294.19	1,294.19	.....
Medical Inspectors.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	600.00	.....
Sanitary Inspector.....	936.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	936.00	936.00	.....
Provision Inspector.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....
Other expenses.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00	55.50	19.50
Animal Inspector.....	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	183.34	16.66
Milk Inspector.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00	150.00	.....
Other expenses.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	94.15	5.85

AUDITOR'S REPORT

41

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1915	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Plumbing Inspector.....	\$1,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00	.....
Sewer maintenance and clerical.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,782.30	.....	.....	3,782.30	3,498.73	\$283.57
House connections.....	.....	\$432.47	.....	9,774.29	.....	.....	10,206.16	10,206.76	.....
Collection of ashes.....	8,000.00	.....	.....	\$624.49	.....	.....	8,624.49	8,614.49	10.00
Collection of garbage.....	11,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	198.00	.....	13,198.00	13,179.71	18.29
Care of brooks.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	588.22	11.78
Scavenger.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	33.85	.....	6,033.85	6,033.85	.....
Slaughtering.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	8.40	41.60
Highways									
General expenses.....	63,500.00	224.28	.....	433.79	1,042.07	.....	65,200.14	65,200.14	.....
Repairs on crusher.....	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700.00	700.00	.....
Street sprinkling.....	20,000.00	.....	.....	13.00	.....	\$80.21	19,932.79	19,564.83	367.96
Street lighting.....	39,000.00	.....	.....	.....	80.21	.....	39,080.21	39,080.21	.....
Street construction, gutters.....	4,350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,350.00	4,350.00	.....
Sea Street, 1916.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,818.72	181.28
Salaries and wages, Poor Department..	2,080.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,080.00	2,080.00	.....
Other expenses.....	22,000.00	2,503.69	.....	3,580.80	1,884.00	.....	29,968.49	29,591.16	377.33
City Hospital.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....
Edgemere Road sidewalk.....	.....	75.00	.....	.....	75.00	.....	75.00	.....	75.00
State aid, soldiers', and military aid..	9,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,400.00	8,765.33	634.67
Beale Street Bridge.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100.00	.....	.....	1,100.00	1,100.00	.....
Administration schools.....	7,850.00	.....	.....	.....	847.62	.....	8,697.62	8,697.62	.....
Instruction.....	168,305.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,666.55	166,638.45	166,638.45	.....
Textbooks.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	30	300.00	.....	5,300.30	5,296.92	3.38
Operation.....	25,700.00	607.41	.....	.....	.....	1,627.19	24,680.22	24,248.33	431.89
Maintenance.....	500.00	500.00	.....	.....	150.00	.....	1,150.00	944.15	205.85
Miscellaneous.....	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....	507.93	.....	4,007.93	3,905.63	102.30
Evening Schools.....	3,200.00	.....	.....	.....	312.00	150.00	3,362.00	3,362.00	.....
Stationery and supplies.....	7,000.00	.....	.....	2.80	823.87	.....	7,826.67	7,608.67	218.00
Independent Industrial School.....	16,805.00	.....	.....	2,370.73	15.19	.....	19,190.92	19,190.92	.....
Industrial Evening School.....	2,400.00	.....	.....	195.93	.....	.....	2,595.93	2,595.93	.....

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1915	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Home Making School.....	\$2,400.00	.....	.....	\$552.95	\$187.13	.....	\$3,440.08	\$3,363.54	\$76.54
Industrial School revenue.....	.....	.....	.....	926.00	.....	.....	926.00	926.00	.....
Anthorp Street Quarry.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....
Crane Public Library.....	15,800.00	.....	.....	2,394.82	.....	.....	18,194.82	17,794.82	400.00
Parks, playgrounds, etc.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	5,100.00	5,098.78	1.22
G. A. R. Post and J. A. Boyd Camp.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....
Awards and claims.....	1,300.00	\$1,682.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,982.67	2,800.78	181.89
Machine Gun Company.....	1,200.00	58.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,258.85	1,211.06	47.79
Planning Board.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00	162.68	87.32
Board of Survey.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	17.75	282.25
Water, clerical.....	.....	.....	.....	2,310.00	.....	\$59.00	2,251.00	2,251.00	.....
Maintenance.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000.60	50.00	.....	13,068.60	12,968.29	100.31
Repairs.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000.00	.....	.....	13,000.00	12,842.43	157.57
Service connections.....	.....	.....	.....	11,069.49	11,200.00	.....	12,269.49	10,871.00	1,398.49
Meters.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	1,200.00	8,800.00	7,491.80	1,308.20
Cemetery Board.....	6,100.00	347.24	.....	.....	3,159.17	.....	9,606.41	9,527.65	78.76
Hancock Cemetery.....	1,000.00	475.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,475.00	434.20	1,040.80
Survey of cemetery.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	250.00	250.00
Interest, temporary loans.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General debt.....	.....	.....	\$15,000.00	2,616.00	.....	.....	17,616.00	17,616.00	.....
Sewer debt.....	.....	.....	36,574.50	.....	.....	.....	36,574.50	36,574.50	.....
Water debt.....	.....	.....	.....	21,077.00	.....	.....	24,077.25	24,077.25	.....
Bonds, general debt.....	.....	.....	189,000.00	21,447.25	.....	.....	21,447.00	21,447.00	.....
Sewer.....	.....	.....	.....	34,000.00	.....	.....	189,000.00	189,000.00	.....
Water.....	.....	.....	.....	66,500.00	.....	.....	34,000.00	34,000.00	.....
Rawson Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00	.....	66,500.00	66,500.00	.....
Woodward income.....	.....	.....	.....	14,856.98	.....	.....	150.00	100.90	49.10
Perpetual Care income.....	.....	.....	.....	1,588.58	.....	1,496.75	14,856.98	14,856.98	.....
Rock Island income.....	.....	23.18	.....	40.40	.....	.....	91.83	91.83	.....
C. E. French income.....	.....	.....	.....	105.00	.....	.....	63.58	20.01	43.57
C. C. Johnson cemetery income.....	.....	.....	.....	6.06	.....	101.67	3.33	3.33	.....
						6.06			

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1915	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
South Street.....	.....	.....	.....	\$150.00	.....	.....	\$150.00	.....	\$150.00
Williams Fund income.....	.....	\$13.48	.....	16.16	.....	.....	29.64	\$18.00	11.64
Burial Department, rents.....	.....	.....	.....	120.00	.....	\$115.20	4.80	4.80	.....
Premiums and interest on bonds.....	.....	441.71	.....	953.74	.....	.....	2,375.45	765.00	1,630.45
Assessors' refunds.....	.....	.....	.....	1,462.20	.....	.....	1,462.20	1,462.20	.....
Foundation grading receipts.....	.....	.....	.....	1,439.49	.....	1,439.49	.....	.....	.....
Scavenger deposits.....	.....	698.00	.....	2,358.60	.....	.....	3,056.60	2,651.00	405.60
Unexpended Balance Account, 1915.....	.....	2,945.85	.....	26.63	.....	2,025.00	947.48	909.29	38.19
Common Street widening.....	.....	300.00	.....	200.00	.....	.....	500.00	300.00	200.00
Grade crossing, solicitor.....	\$1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	\$61.48	.....	1,361.48	1,306.61	54.87
Water service and deposits.....	.....	.....	.....	6,650.00	.....	.....	6,650.00	5,410.00	1,240.00
July Fourth celebration.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Grading dispensary lot.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700.00	.....	700.00	700.00	.....
Burial, soldiers'.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00	.....	.....	250.00	250.00	.....
Dependent mothers, special.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,884.00	116.00	116.00	.....
Adams Academy sidewalk.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....
Sea wall, 1916.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....
Total.....	\$683,015.25	\$14,210.46	\$240,574.50	\$265,300.37	\$15,932.43	\$15,932.43	\$1,203,100.58	\$1,185,508.67	\$17,591.91

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1915	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Non-Revenue									
Sewer construction.....	\$35,000.00	\$59.01	.....	\$162.00	.....	.....	\$35,221.01	\$34,667.34	\$553.67
Surface drains, 1912.....	.....	434.01	.....	.....	.....	\$164.33	269.68	269.68	.....
Surface drains, 1916.....	11,600.00	.....	.....	.....	\$173.05	.....	11,773.05	11,606.72	166.33
Dispensary building, 1915.....	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500.00	3,500.00	.....
Highway construction, 1914.....	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	30.00	.....
Highway construction, 1916.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock Street, 1914.....	.....	1,544.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,544.84	74.40	1,470.44
Willard Street, 1915.....	.....	239.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	239.68	239.68	.....
Accepted streets, 1915.....	.....	10,360.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,360.67	7,556.48	2,804.19
Accepted streets, 1916.....	30,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000.00	24,624.04	5,375.96
Hancock Street sidewalk.....	.....	629.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	629.24	.....	629.24
Church sidewalk.....	.....	454.37	.....	.....	.....	454.37	.....	.....	.....
Beale Street sidewalk.....	.....	97.16	.....	.....	.....	93.18	3.98	3.98	.....
Sidewalks, 1915.....	.....	223.65	.....	.....	.....	192.09	31.56	31.56	.....
Sidewalks, 1916.....	7,475.00	.....	.....	.....	64.64	.....	7,539.64	7,313.72	225.92
Sea wall.....	.....	267.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	267.89	267.89	.....
Adams School furnishings.....	.....	161.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	161.42	.....	161.42
Montclair School building.....	.....	794.60	.....	.....	.....	79.05	715.55	150.00	565.55
Norfolk Downs School building, 1915, \$110,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk Downs School building, 1916, \$15,000.....	125,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,000.00	77,665.54	47,334.46
Norfolk Downs School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchase of school chairs.....	.....	497.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	497.71	494.96	2.75
Ward 2 School building, 1915, \$110,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2 School building, 1916, \$15,000.....	125,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,000.00	77,141.87	47,858.13
Ward 2 School furnishings.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Playground Fund.....	.....	425.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	425.30	.....	425.30
Water construction.....	25,000.00	261.81	.....	4,522.07	.....	.....	29,783.86	28,890.32	893.54
Water deposits.....	.....	390.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	450.00	380.00	70.00

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1915	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Trust funds.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,368.25	.....	.....	\$4,368.25	\$4,368.75	.....
City Hospital receipts.....	.....	.....	.....	704.81	.....	.....	704.81	704.81	.....
Tax title refund.....	.....	.....	.....	735.29	.....	.....	735.29	735.29	.....
Washington School sidewalk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$875.00	.....	675.00	299.70	\$375.30
Monroe Road.....	\$3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	2,917.68	82.32
Sea Street.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00	5,988.23	11.77
Kendrick Avenue drain.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	491.28	491.28	.....
Lincoln School grading.....	400.00	.....	.....	.....	79.05	\$8.72	479.05	479.05	.....
Beach Street, 1916.....	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450.00	.....	450.00
East Howard sidewalk.....	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700.00	353.13	346.87
Adams Street widening.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	2,894.05	2,105.95
Adams School grading.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	995.33	504.67
Grading school building.....	12,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000.00	335.63	11,664.37
Newbury Avenue drain.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	207.00	293.00
Total.....	\$392,625.00	\$16,871.36	.....	\$10,552.40	\$991.74	\$991.74	\$420,048.76	\$295,677.61	\$124,371.15

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,
Auditor of Accounts.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand January 1, 1916.....	\$90,893.53
General Revenue	
Taxes, 1916.....	409,370.82
Previous years.....	340,014.38
Licenses.....	3,000.00
Permits.....	482.00
Court fines.....	4,132.01
Grants and gifts (dog licenses).....	2,394.82
Grants and gifts.....	4,198.23
Special Assessments	
Street sprinkling.....	5,896.69
Gypsy moth.....	745.12
Sidewalks.....	3,323.10
Sewer assessments.....	11,240.60
Sewer particular.....	9,774.29
Street betterment.....	7,529.30
State of Massachusetts.....	46,029.50
General Government	
Tax Collector and Treasurer, costs.....	2,344.76
City Clerk.....	465.20
Police Department.....	42.10
Scaler, Weights and Measures.....	315.84
Building Inspector.....	1,861.00
Wire Inspector.....	817.00
Board of Health, contagious diseases.....	1,573.06
Miscellaneous, deposits.....	2,358.60
Miscellaneous.....	4.80
Milk Inspector.....	111.00
Ashes.....	743.41
Garbage.....	2,603.25
Scavenger.....	2,882.53
Highways.....	337.76
Poor Department.....	3,128.27
School Department.....	1,881.37
Industrial School revenue.....	2,865.35
Public Services	
Water rates, 1916.....	155,624.67
Water rates, 1915 and prior.....	6,205.47
Water construction.....	4,522.05
Water service connections.....	8,069.49
Cemetery, miscellaneous.....	7,899.00
Cemetery foundations.....	1,439.49

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

47

Interest

Tax Collector, taxes	\$15,572.09
Tax Collector, assessments and deposits	3,512.74
City Treasurer	4,020.44
Perpetual Care Fund	1,588.58
Other trust accounts	15,105.40
Accrued interest on bonds	3,943.94

Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary loans	1,175,000.00
Water loans	25,000.00
Sewer loans	35,000.00
General loans	332,625.00
Premium on bonds	2,896.15

Agency and Trust Accounts

Tax titles refunded	735.29
Perpetual Care Fund	4,350.00
Water deposits	6,710.00
Quincy City Hospital	704.81
Departmental refund account	249.41
Other trust funds	18.25

General Revenue

Excise tax, city	6,582.73
Miscellaneous, city	789.94
Water revenue . . . . .	.....
Rent	120.00
Industrial School receipts	922.57
Home Making School receipts	192.12
Tax titles held by city	1,553.90
Fire Department	62.50
Park Department	100.00
Gypsy moth	19.90
Street oiling	32.50
Sewer construction	162.00

Total	\$2,784,690.12
-----------------	----------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid out on Mayor's warrants, 1916	\$2,629,537.55
Cash on hand	155,152.57

Total	\$2,784,690.12
-----------------	----------------

Cash on hand, December 1, 1916	\$145,768.95
Cash receipts, December, 1916	283,865.16
Cash expenditures, December, 1916	274,481.54
Cash on hand, January 1, 1917	155,152.57

Revenue	\$1,185,508.67
Temporary loans	925,000.00
State of Massachusetts	189,563.06
Norfolk County	33,788.21
Non-revenue	295,677.61

	\$2,629,537.55
--	----------------

RECEIPTS.

GENERAL REVENUE.

	Taxes. <i>Revenue for Expenses</i>	Outlay	Total
Current year:			
Poll.	\$17,670.00		
Personal.	64,624.97		
Real estate.	327,075.85		
			\$409,370.82
Previous years:			
Poll.	\$3,030.00		
Personal.	34,039.21		
Property.	302,945.17		
Tax titles redeemed.	1,553.90		
			341,568.28
From State:			
Corporation.	\$31,834.60		
Street railway.	4,552.61		
Bank.	764.23		
			37,151.44
Licenses and Permits.			
Licenses:			
Amusement.	\$396.00		
Auctioneers'.	16.00		
Express.	103.00		
Junk.	380.00		
Pool and billiard.	750.00		
Victuallers'.	200.00		
All others.	860.00		
			2,705.00
Permits:			
Marriage.	\$482.00		
Peddlers, city.	220.00		
Peddlers, State.	75.00		
			777.00
Fines and Forfeits.			
East Norfolk Court.	\$3,549.67		
Dedham Court.	564.00		
Departmental fines:			
Fire.	80.84		
School.	184.00		
Scavenger.	9.81		
			4,388.32
Grants and Gifts.			
From State:			
Reimbursements to Industrial School.	\$4,198.23		
From county:			
Dog licenses.	2,394.82		
			6,593.05
Amount carried forward.			\$802,553.91

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

49

	<i>Revenue for Expenses</i>	<i>Outlay</i>	<i>Total</i>
Amount brought forward.....			\$802,553.91

COMMERCIAL REVENUE.**Special Assessments.**

Street sprinkling	\$5,896.69		
Gypsy moth	745.12		
Street betterments	7,529.30		
Sidewalks	3,323.10		
Main sewers	11,240.60		
Particular sewers	9,774.29		
			<hr/>
			38,509.10
Excise tax, city	\$6,582.73		6,582.73

DEPARTMENTAL.**General Government.**

City Treasurer, costs	\$223.81		
Tax Collector, costs	2,120.95		
City Clerk, recording, etc.....	242.00		
City Clerk, dog license fees....	223.20		
			<hr/>
			2,809.96

Protection of Persons and Property.

Police Department:			
Meals	\$42.10		42.10
Sealer of Weights and Measures:			
Fees	315.84		315.84
Building Inspector:			
Fees	1,861.00		1,861.00
Gypsy moth:			
Labor	19.90		19.90
Wire Inspector	817.00		817.00

Health and Sanitation.

Health:			
Contagious diseases	\$1,573.06		
Inspector of Milk	111.00		
			<hr/>
			1,684.06

Sanitation:			
Sewer construction		\$162.00	162.00

Health:			
Ashes	\$743.41		
Garbage	2,603.25		
Scavenger	2,882.53		
Sale of old materials	4.80		
			<hr/>
			6,233.99

Highways.

Street, General:			
Use of roller	\$215.00		
Sale of materials	31.00		
Street oiling	32.50		
Labor	91.76		
			<hr/>
			370.26
Amount carried forward.....			<hr/>
			\$861,961.85

	<i>Revenue for Expenses</i>	<i>Outlay</i>	<i>Total</i>
Amount brought forward.....			\$861,961.85
Charities.			
Reimbursements from:			
Individuals.....	\$163.39		
Cities and towns.....	902.46		
State.....	2,062.42		
			3,128.27
Soldiers' Benefits:			
State aid.....	\$1,498.00		
Military aid.....	90.00		
Soldiers' burials.....	300.00		
			4,888.00
Education and Libraries.			
School Department:			
From State.....	\$1,080.25		
Other tuition.....	215.50		
Sale of books and supplies.....	225.46		
Rent of hall.....	163.00		
Evening School.....	13.16		
			1,697.37
Industrial Day School:			
Revenue.....	\$2,865.35		
Industrial work.....	922.57		
Home Making School.....	192.12		
			3,980.04
Recreation.			
Park Department.....	\$100.00		100.00
Unclassified.			
Armory.....	\$750.00		750.00
Unexpended balance.....	26.63		26.63
Public Service Enterprises.			
Water Department:			
Water rates, 1916.....	\$155,624.67		
Water rates, previous.....	6,205.47		
Service connections.....	8,069.49		
			169,899.63
Construction.....		\$4,522.05	4,522.05
Cemeteries.			
Burial Department:			
Sale of lots and graves.....	\$3,965.00		
Care of lots and graves.....	2,364.00		
Opening graves.....	1,451.00		
Foundation and grading ..	1,439.49		
Rents.....	120.00		
Miscellaneous.....	119.00		
			9,458.49
Amount carried forward.....			\$1,060,412.33

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

51

	<i>Revenue for Expenses</i>	<i>Outlay</i>	<i>Total</i>
Amount brought forward.....			\$1,060,412.33

Interest.

Interest on deposits.....	\$4,571.97		
Interest on taxes.....	15,572.09		
Interest on assessments.....	2,961.21		
Interest on perpetual care.....	1,588.58		
Interest on other trust ac- counts.....	15,105.40		
Interest on premium and bonds.	6,840.09		
Premium on temporary loans..	3.50		
			46,642.84

Municipal Indebtedness.

Anticipation of taxes.....	\$1,175,000.00		
Loans for city purposes.....	332,625.00		
Loans for sewer.....	35,000.00		
Loans for water.....	25,000.00		
			1,567,625.00

Refunds.

Departmental refund ac- count.....	\$249.41		
From State.....	3,990.06		
			4,239.47

Agency and Trust.

Trusts:			
City Hospital.....		\$704.81	
Scavenger deposits.....	2,358.60		2,358.60
Tax title refunds.....		735.29	
Perpetual care funds....		4,350.00	
Private trust funds.....		18.25	
Water service deposits...		6,710.00	
			12,518.35
Total.....	\$1,108,969.19	\$1,584,827.40	\$2,693,796.59

PAYMENTS.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

City Council.

Salaries:

Clerk of Council.....	\$400.00
Clerk of Committee.....	500.00
Clerk of Finance.....	200.00
Stationery and postage.....	35.32
Advertising and printing.....	359.02
Carfares.....	43.00
Typewriting.....	13.00
Flowers.....	20.00
Office supplies.....	4.55
Serving street notices.....	10.42
Sashes and banner.....	10.25

 \$1,595.56

Mayor.

Salaries:

Mayor.....	\$2,500.00
Clerk.....	202.86
Stationery and postage.....	18.42
Advertising and printing.....	188.50
Telephone.....	68.79
Office supplies.....	23.46
Bell ringing.....	10.00
Publishing City Report.....	588.52
Furniture.....	171.75
Traveling expenses.....	50.00
Stereopticon.....	46.20
Carfares and sundry small items.....	35.00
Professional services.....	50.00
Carriage hire.....	13.00
Dinners.....	7.45
Laundry.....	10.00
Auto hire.....	4.00

 3,987.95

Auditor.

Salaries:

Auditor.....	\$1,600.00
Clerk.....	780.00
Extra clerks.....	60.00
Stationery and postage.....	41.74
Printing.....	43.17
Telephone.....	44.01
Office supplies.....	162.76
Typewriting.....	18.85
Furniture.....	36.00
Repairs.....	7.00
Books.....	12.00
Sundries.....	20.91

 2,826.44

Amount carried forward.....

 \$8,409.95

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

53

Amount brought forward..... \$8,409.95

Treasurer.

Salaries:

Treasurer.....	\$1,600.00
Clerks.....	832.00
Extra clerical.....	28.00
Stationery and postage.....	93.98
Printing.....	172.50
Telephone.....	28.94
Bonds.....	150.00
Office supplies.....	110.01
Express and sundry small items.....	12.86
Adding machine.....	300.00

3,328.29

Tax Collector.

Salaries:

Collector.....	\$1,468.75
Special Collectors.....	12.00
Clerks.....	2,288.00
Extra clerical.....	207.75
Stationery and postage.....	961.20
Printing and advertising.....	530.88
Telephone.....	38.13
Insurance.....	150.00
Office supplies.....	101.22
Recording fees.....	78.33
Notary Public fees.....	12.50
Furniture.....	14.00
Petty cash.....	10.00

5,872.76

Assessors.

Salaries:

Assessors.....	\$2,190.28
Assistants.....	600.00
Clerks.....	3,172.00
Temporary clerks.....	1,296.00
Extra clerical.....	533.20
Salaries, assistants.....	65.00
Printing and advertising.....	575.61
Carfares, teams, etc.....	303.94
Telephone.....	44.29
Office supplies.....	424.16
Repairs.....	9.90
Information.....	30.00
Petty cash and sundry small items.....	152.28
Abstracts.....	364.01
Posting notices.....	10.00
Stationery and postage.....	75.03

9,845.70

Assessors' Plans.

Pay roll.....	\$296.64
Plans traced from engineering.....	225.00
Tracing cloth.....	30.51

552.15

Amount carried forward..... \$28,008.85

Amount brought forward \$28,008.85

Other Finance Offices.

Certification of bonds \$765.00 765.00

Law.

Salaries:

City Solicitor	\$1,400.00
Clerk	117.16
Stationery and postage	12.00
Printing and advertising	30.45
Books	49.50
Office supplies	15.43
Stenography	125.15
Expert services	37.50
Services at hearing	112.50
Petty cash	20.00

1,919.69

City Solicitor, Grade Crossings.

Legal services	\$690.00
Stenography	416.25
Estimates on bridges	119.96
Estimates on land damages	50.00
Expenses	25.00
Advertising and printing	5.40

1,306.61

City Clerk.

Salaries:

City Clerk	\$1,600.00
Clerk	832.00
Extra clerical	60.75
Stationery and postage	45.77
Printing and advertising	109.50
Telephone	35.89
Office supplies	142.34
Bond	5.00
Dog checks	36.50
Posting notices	18.00
Membership fee	15.00
Posting and sundry small items	52.67

2,953.42

Advertising Ordinances.

Advertising ordinances \$81.44 81.44

City Messenger.

Salary \$250.00 250.00

Public Works.

Salaries:

Commissioner	\$2,400.00
Clerks	832.00
Extra clerical	13.00

Amount carried forward \$3,245.00 \$35,285.01

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

55

Amount brought forward.....	\$3,245.00	\$35,285.01
Stationery and postage.....	21.08	
Printing.....	27.45	
Telephone.....	79.60	
Office supplies.....	73.62	
Carriage and fares.....	3.25	
Petty cash.....	45.00	
Services.....	1.00	
Furniture.....	4.00	
Entertainment.....	7.00	
		3,507.00

Engineering.

Salaries:		
Engineer.....	\$1,800.00	
Assistants.....	2,374.92	
Clerk.....	156.00	
Printing and advertising.....	11.75	
Telephone.....	48.99	
Carfares, teams, etc.....	425.60	
Instruments.....	10.39	
Office supplies.....	274.27	
Outdoor supplies.....	37.87	
Hardware.....	8.30	
Petty cash.....	10.00	
Recording.....	16.00	
Sundries.....	21.75	
		5,195.84

Engineering, Grade Crossings.

Labor.....	\$3.40	
Engineering.....	290.00	
Estimate on bridges.....	184.29	
Estimate on damages and depressions.....	50.00	
Estimate on raising buildings.....	25.00	
Estimate on moving crane.....	5.00	
Services of Appraiser.....	50.00	
Office supplies.....	50.95	
Photos.....	39.00	
Wood.....	2.36	
		700.00

Election and Registration.

Salaries:		
Registrar.....	\$1,000.00	
Election officers.....	1,750.50	
Clerks.....	150.00	
Extra clerks.....	222.62	
Stationery and postage.....	98.66	
Printing and advertising.....	1,180.27	
Auto hire.....	97.00	
Rent.....	171.00	
Books.....	5.25	
Amount carried forward.....	\$4,675.30	\$44,687.85

Amount brought forward.....	\$4,675.30	\$44,687.85
Office supplies	135.40	
Dinners.....	105.60	
Posting notices	23.00	
Petty cash	26.68	
Fitting up booths	108.01	
Extra clerical services	36.00	
Blue prints	18.48	

 5,128.47

City Hall.

Salaries:	
Janitor	\$960.00
Assistants	799.75
Extra	256.45
Fuel	330.32
Lighting	837.45
Janitor's supplies	172.82
Repairs	443.37
Furniture and repairs	167.75
Cleaning windows	92.00
Plants	35.00
Box rent	3.00
Decorations	25.00
Hardware	23.67
Lumber	3.70
Express .....	.32

 4,150.60

Maintenance of Buildings.

Police Department:	
Labor	\$174.04
Material	211.74
Fire Department:	
Labor	730.40
Material	513.20
Poor Department:	
Labor	146.40
Material	84.29
Dispensary:	
Labor	141.76
Material	41.23
School Department:	
Labor	3,409.41
Material	2,581.43

 8,033.90

Protection of Persons and Property.

Police.

Salaries:	
Chief	\$1,500.00
Lieutenants and Sergeants	6,044.79
Patrolmen	34,449.00
Reserve and special	4,840.86
Other employees	2,329.28

 Amount carried forward..... \$49,163.93 \$62,000.82

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

57

Amount brought forward.....	\$49,163.93	\$62,000.82
Pensions.....	600.00	
Fuel and Light:		
Coal and wood	260.57	
Gas and electricity	155.09	
Equipment and Repairs:		
Equipment for men	204.65	
Auto repairs and maintenance.....	1,492.85	
Other equipment	49.58	
Maintenance of Buildings:		
Repairs.....	15.21	
Janitor's supplies.....	81.12	
Furniture and furnishings	104.20	
Cleaning station	546.00	
Other Expenses:		
Office supplies.....	243.49	
Telephone.....	277.49	
Medical services	3.00	
Care of prisoners	270.90	
Express.....	10.88	
Photographs.....	52.50	
Auto hire	9.00	
Officers' expenses.....	522.46	
Petty cash	20.00	
Sundry expenses	20.99	
		54,103.91

Police Department Signal Wires.

Labor.....	219.87	
Material.....	467.59	
		687.46

Fire Department.

Salaries and Wages:		
Chief Engineer.....	\$1,500.00	
Firemen.....	36,837.73	
Call-men.....	4,083.33	
Other employees	104.00	
Pensions.....	539.07	
Horses and Care of Same:		
Horse hire	300.00	
Hay and grain	2,850.24	
Shoeing.....	477.73	
Veterinary and medicine	11.65	
Equipment and Repairs:		
Apparatus.....	615.88	
Hose.....	1.00	
Equipment for men	41.39	
Alarm system	738.06	
Auto repairs and maintenance.....	1,390.57	
Stable supplies	61.21	
Amount carried forward.....	\$49,551.86	\$116,792.19

Amount brought forward.....	\$49,551.86	\$116,792.19
Hardware.....	14.31	
Express.....	10.40	
Oil.....	78.45	
Motor cycle repairs.....	60.97	
Roadster.....	1,000.00	
Sundries.....	10.13	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel.....	1,098.82	
Lighting.....	359.26	
Maintenance of Buildings:		
Repairs.....	42.64	
Laundry work.....	205.58	
Furniture and furnishings.....	136.73	
Hardware.....	.93	
Lawn mower sharpened.....	2.00	
Other Expenses:		
Auto hire.....	25.50	
Medical services.....	15.00	
Stationery and postage.....	27.85	
Telephone.....	255.97	
Meals.....	82.18	
Petty cash.....	30.00	
Sundry expenses.....	7.80	
	<hr/>	53,016.38

Inspection of Buildings.

Salaries:		
Building Inspector.....	\$1,200.00	
Clerk.....	208.00	
Telephone.....	11.55	
Stationery and postage.....	26.45	
Printing.....	109.60	
Office supplies.....	39.27	
Auto maintenance.....	258.49	
Tickets.....	5.00	
Furniture.....	9.94	
Map of Quincy.....	45.00	
Petty cash.....	30.00	
Sundries.....	6.70	
	<hr/>	1,950.00

Inspector of Wires.

Salaries:		
Inspector.....	\$1,200.00	
Clerk.....	208.00	
Stationery and postage.....	33.93	
Printing and advertising.....	207.25	
Office supplies.....	30.23	
Telephone.....	3.24	
Auto maintenance.....	40.10	
Typewriting.....	6.14	
Furniture.....	3.50	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward.....	\$1,732.39	\$171,758.57

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

59

Amount brought forward.....	\$1,733.39	\$171,758.57
Use of auto.....	200.00	
Petty cash.....	41.18	
Magneto.....	5.00	
Electrical work.....	4.72	
Sundries.....	21.98	
	<hr/>	2,005.27

Scaler of Weights and Measures.

Salaries and wages:		
Scaler.....	\$1,200.00	
Labor.....	16.64	
Stationery and postage.....	4.00	
Office supplies.....	15.35	
Printing and advertising.....	21.87	
Carfares, teams, etc.....	284.25	
Equipment.....	37.14	
Typewriting.....	10.00	
Shoeing.....	7.00	
Petty cash.....	5.00	
Tools.....	1.00	
	<hr/>	1,602.25

Gypsy Moth Extermination.

Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$1,009.38	
Clerk.....	144.00	
Labor.....	4,059.50	
Telephone.....	16.56	
Office supplies.....	32.87	
Insecticides.....	1,161.33	
Hardware and tools.....	634.04	
Carfares, teams, etc.....	25.00	
Insurance.....	171.12	
Express.....	8.11	
Gasolene.....	68.75	
Convention expenses.....	5.00	
Hose.....	113.50	
Sundries.....	38.08	
	<hr/>	7,487.24

Health and Sanitation.*Health.*

Salaries and wages:		
Board of Health.....	\$950.00	
Clerk.....	182.00	
	<hr/>	1,132.00

Dispensary.

Salaries.....	\$1,186.56	
Labor.....	18.00	
Supplies.....	279.71	
Janitor.....	427.25	
Traveling expenses.....	8.25	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward.....	\$1,919.77	\$183,985.33

Amount brought forward.....	\$1,919.77	\$183,985.10
Advertising and printing.....	11.75	
Storage.....	20.00	
Medicine.....	3.55	
Coal.....	40.75	
Hardware.....	9.07	
Flagpole.....	65.00	
Brushes.....	1.99	
Telephone.....	9.02	
Moving.....	7.00	
Lighting.....	10.67	
Installing lights.....	5.33	
Express.....	3.37	
	<hr/>	2,107.27

Contagious.

Stationery and postage.....	\$60.00	
Printing and advertising.....	199.22	
Board and treatment.....	4,775.73	
Expenses.....	45.60	
Drugs and medicine.....	65.00	
Groceries and provisions.....	88.99	
Hospitals.....	6,928.04	
Cities and towns.....	512.93	
School inspection.....	2,380.00	
Auto repairs.....	227.88	
Pay rolls.....	364.92	
Ambulance.....	8.00	
Fumigation and disinfectants.....	176.15	
Aid.....	865.50	
Stations for Antitoxins.....	40.00	
Rent.....	279.50	
Auto hire.....	10.00	
Surgical supplies.....	51.63	
Collecting bills.....	68.55	
Tickets.....	13.80	
Professional services.....	25.00	
Freight and express.....	4.10	
Post-mortem examination.....	25.00	
Collections.....	139.59	
Storage.....	4.00	
Cover glasses.....	2.75	
Cards.....	12.50	
Moving furniture.....	6.40	
Furniture.....	11.50	
Moving.....	5.00	
Clothing.....	113.91	
Burial.....	45.00	
Coal.....	4.90	
Hardware.....	3.38	
	<hr/>	17,564.47
Amount carried forward.....		\$203,657.07

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

61

Amount brought forward. \$203,657.07

Board of Health, Other Expenses.

Superintendent, part of salary	\$268.75	
Extra clerical	46.75	
Accountant's services	25.00	
Office supplies	24.55	
Tickets	52.13	
Printing	10.88	
Telephone	88.40	
Sundries	58.89	
Furniture	6.75	
Ford touring car	411.56	
Auto maintenance	135.70	
Damage to auto	5.00	
Oil	138.85	
Postage	20.98	
		<hr/>
		1,294.19

Asses.

Labor	\$6,664.96	
Superintendent	43.00	
Printing	32.75	
Equipment	40.00	
Shoeing	170.45	
Stable expenses	1,392.12	
Auto expenses	87.44	
Use of horses and teams	63.00	
Hay and grain	115.27	
Paint	5.50	
		<hr/>
		8,614.49

Garbage.

Labor	\$10,186.66	
Superintendent	192.42	
Printing	2.75	
Equipment	202.00	
Shoeing	104.89	
Stable expenses	1,859.26	
Auto expenses	115.41	
Repairs	516.32	
		<hr/>
		13,179.71

Scavenger.

Salaries and wages:		
Collector	\$192.43	
Labor	3,379.68	
Printing	20.75	
Equipment	55.03	
Shoeing	92.39	
Stable expenses	2,122.30	
Auto expenses	158.57	
Sundry expenses	12.70	
		<hr/>
		6,033.85

Amount carried forward. \$232,779.31

Amount brought forward. \$232,779.32

Cleaning Brooks.

Labor.	\$499.63
Equipment.	22.80
Advertising and printing.	17.75
Lumber.	3.04
Catch basins.	45.00

588.22

Sunny Creek Drain.

Labor.	\$1,428.02
Pipe, brick and cement.	1,158.43
Printing and advertising.	15.00
Rubber Boots.	27.00
Lumber.	11.08
Hardware and tools.	4.60
Iron rail.	46.50
Covers.	33.37
Ring for manhole.	10.32
Sundries.	3.51

2,737.83

Vital Statistics.

Births.	\$428.30
Deaths.	100.00
Printing.	19.50
Envelopes.	21.00
Clerical.	9.50
Binding.	2.25

580.55

Salaries and wages, Board of Health:

Sanitary Inspector.	\$936.00
Plumbing Inspector.	1,400.00
Medical Inspectors, school children.	600.00
Inspector of Animals.	183.34
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.	355.50
Inspector of Milk and Vinegar.	244.15
Inspector of Slaughtering.	8.40

3,727.39

Sewer Maintenance.

Salaries and wages:

Clerk.	\$780.00
Labor.	1,829.69
Office supplies.	77.48
Printing.	35.10
Telephone.	52.39
Repairs.	9.50
Petty cash.	10.00
Auto expenses.	521.31
Horses and shoeing.	160.00
Damage to property.	4.00
Sundry expenses.	19.26

3,498.73

Amount carried forward.

\$243,912.03

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

63

Amount brought forward..... \$243,912.03

Sewer Particulars.

Labor.....	\$8,113.05	
Pipe and fittings.....	1,860.98	
Brick and cement.....	15.85	
Stable.....	131.21	
Tickets.....	10.00	
Oil.....	9.55	
Gasolene.....	4.50	
Sewer connection.....	8.75	
Veterinary services.....	4.00	
Medical services.....	1.00	
Sundry supplies.....	47.87	
	<hr/>	10,206.76

Highways.

Labor.....	\$29,367.74	
Clerical.....	6.00	
Pay rolls.....	15.86	
Pensions.....	672.57	
Engineer's assistants' salaries.....	21.05	
Teams.....	2,804.96	
Telephone.....	122.81	
Broken stone, etc.....	1,976.83	
Printing.....	7.00	
Pipe and cement.....	187.01	
Lumber, brick, etc.....	820.33	
Equipment and repairs.....	2,874.44	
Hay and grain.....	2,356.83	
Shoeing.....	407.21	
Hardware and tools.....	645.40	
Freight and express.....	8.15	
Fuel and light.....	476.94	
Car tickets.....	97.20	
Auto expenses.....	1,043.77	
Stable expenses.....	4,077.26	
Tarvia.....	1,082.62	
Assessment.....	1,155.00	
Medical attendance.....	3.50	
Oil.....	35.70	
Sundry expenses.....	120.40	
	<hr/>	50,386.58

Snow and Ice.

Labor.....	\$13,597.59	
Teams.....	1,072.42	
Equipment and repairs.....	86.05	
Hardware and tools.....	16.63	
Taxi.....	5.00	
Sundry expenses.....	35.87	
	<hr/>	14,813.56

Amount carried forward..... \$319,318.93

Amount brought forward..... \$319,318.93

Repairs on Crusher.

Labor.....	\$490.14	
Machine parts.....	203.05	
Freight.....	5.31	
Padlocks.....	1.50	
	<u>700.00</u>	700.00

Street Sprinkling.

Salaries and wages:		
Labor.....	\$3,689.99	
Clerical.....	72.60	
Teams.....	912.00	
Equipment and repairs.....	28.15	
Oil.....	8,013.36	
Printing.....	17.50	
Freight.....	365.92	
Tarvia.....	4,162.43	
Dustolene.....	2,024.78	
Binder.....	177.50	
Sand.....	59.40	
Gravel.....	31.20	
Car tickets.....	10.00	
	<u>19,564.83</u>	19,564.83

Street Lighting.

Electric.....	\$34,513.84	
Gas.....	4,566.37	
	<u>39,080.21</u>	39,080.21

Apthorpe Street Quarry Hole.

Labor.....	\$1,993.20	
Hardware, tools, etc.....	6.80	
	<u>2,000.00</u>	2,000.00

Common Street.

Labor.....	\$300.00	300.00
------------	----------	--------

Paved Gutters.

Labor.....	\$3,084.20	
Blocks.....	1,252.80	
Gravel.....	13.00	
	<u>4,350.00</u>	4,350.00

Adams Academy Sidewalk.

Labor.....	\$303.66	
Curbing.....	156.34	
Blocks.....	40.00	
	<u>500.00</u>	500.00

Rawson Road Sidewalk.

Labor.....	\$20.90	
Curbing.....	80.00	
	<u>100.90</u>	100.90

Amount carried forward.....		<u>\$385,914.87</u>
-----------------------------	--	---------------------

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

65

Amount brought forward..... \$385,914.87

Beale Street Bridge.

Labor.....	\$530.10	
Wood.....	567.90	
Auto hire.....	2.00	
	<hr/>	1,100.00

Sea Street, 1916.

Labor.....	\$286.26	
Tarvia.....	712.74	
Gravel.....	568.90	
Stone.....	222.51	
Coal.....	11.50	
Sundry expenses.....	16.81	
	<hr/>	1,818.72

Dispensary Grading.

Labor.....	\$700.00	700.00
------------	----------	--------

Sea Wall, 1916.

Labor.....	\$378.10	
Lumber.....	80.90	
Pipe and cement.....	20.70	
Rubber boots.....	9.00	
Filling and gravel.....	11.30	
	<hr/>	500.00

Charities.*Poor.*

General administration:	
Overseer.....	\$800.00
Clerk.....	780.00
Office supplies.....	4.55
Stationery.....	9.79
Telephone.....	93.31
Repairs.....	3.00
Almshouse:	
Superintendent's salary.....	562.50
Other salaries and wages.....	539.29
Labor.....	12.50
Groceries and provisions.....	4,289.71
Dry goods and clothing.....	248.96
Fuel and light.....	602.44
Stable, hay and grain.....	723.51
Medicine and medical attendance.....	100.43
Express.....	3.01
Kitchen ware and furniture.....	251.36
Garden work.....	23.00
Burial.....	20.00
Supplies.....	22.01
Sundry expenses.....	31.00

Amount carried forward.....	\$9,120.37	\$390,033.59
-----------------------------	------------	--------------

Amount brought forward.....	\$9,120.37	\$390,033.59
Outside relief by city:		
City physician.....	500.00	
Cash aid.....	759.90	
Rent.....	4,337.80	
Groceries and provisions.....	2,616.59	
Coal and wood.....	1,534.64	
Board and care.....	1,866.28	
Medicine and medical attendance.....	170.96	
Burials.....	261.40	
State institutions.....	482.59	
Other institutions.....	225.51	
Police services.....	16.10	
Moving and other transportation.....	158.47	
Auto expenses.....	181.95	
Dry goods and clothing.....	423.72	
Mothers' aid.....	4,978.00	
Petty cash.....	12.49	
Auto hire.....	58.04	
Printing.....	18.75	
Stationery and postage.....	42.00	
Freight.....	13.45	
Office supplies.....	12.00	
Sundry expenses.....	27.96	
Relief by other cities and towns:		
Cities.....	2,575.58	
Towns.....	1,392.61	
		31,787.16
City Hospital.....	\$5,000.00	5,000.00
State aid.....	4,617.33	4,617.33
Military aid.....	135.00	135.00
Soldiers' relief.....	4,013.00	4,013.00
Soldiers' burials.....	250.00	250.00

Education.

Schools.

General administration:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$2,600.00	
Clerk.....	650.01	
Truant officer.....	1,200.00	
Extra clerk.....	508.69	
Telephone.....	379.98	
Office supplies, books and journals.....	217.07	
Stationery, printing and postage.....	479.39	
Traveling expenses.....	69.60	
School census.....	107.60	
Rent.....	440.00	
Lighting.....	26.41	
General supplies.....	5.28	
Amount carried forward.....	\$6,684.03	\$435,836.08

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

67

Amount brought forward.....	\$6,684.03	\$435,836.08
Pay roll.....	1,500.00	
Dental chair.....	75.00	
Cards.....	137.37	
Furnishings.....	24.70	
Paper and envelopes.....	33.57	
Sundry expenses.....	242.95	
	<hr/>	8,697.62
Instruction:		
High.....	\$37,581.50	
Elementary.....	122,914.91	
Supervisors.....	6,000.00	
Traveling expenses.....	142.04	
	<hr/>	166,638.45
Textbooks:		
Books.....	\$4,901.66	
Binding books.....	326.25	
Bookbinding and repairing outfit.....	20.00	
Cards.....	35.71	
Express.....	13.30	
	<hr/>	5,296.92
Stationery and supplies:		
General supplies.....	\$7,070.20	
Lumber.....	494.00	
Ice.....	15.84	
Express.....	28.63	
	<hr/>	7,608.67
Operation:		
Janitors' pay rolls.....	\$13,728.04	
Fuel.....	9,155.36	
Lighting.....	837.28	
Brushes, etc.....	162.67	
Groceries.....	17.05	
Hardware.....	44.00	
Dry goods.....	64.63	
Sharpening lawn mowers.....	14.82	
Advertising.....	9.00	
Hose.....	15.00	
Tools.....	16.94	
Boiler inspection.....	10.00	
Other supplies.....	173.54	
	<hr/>	24,248.33
Maintenance:		
Labor.....	\$3.00	
Furniture and furnishings.....	783.49	
Sundry supplies.....	47.91	
Hardware and tools.....	92.95	
Express.....	16.80	
	<hr/>	944.15
Amount carried forward.....		\$649,270.22

Amount brought forward.....		\$649,270.22
Miscellaneous:		
Express.....	\$119.72	
Transportation.....	1,696.30	
Principals' expenses.....	85.02	
County of Norfolk.....	234.07	
Pensions.....	368.05	
Printing and advertising.....	146.00	
Diplomas and graduation exercises.....	261.00	
Taxes on playground land.....	251.12	
Dental and medical supplies.....	97.64	
Balls.....	197.50	
Cabinet and engine.....	100.00	
Flags.....	63.90	
Sundry supplies.....	285.31	
		<hr/>
		3,905.63
Evening Schools:		
Salaries and wages:		
Teachers.....	\$2,396.50	
Janitor.....	15.60	
Books.....	24.10	
Printing.....	27.00	
Lighting.....	531.75	
Pay roll.....	351.00	
Other expenses.....	16.05	
		<hr/>
		3,362.00
Independent Industrial School:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent's salary.....	\$275.00	
Instructors.....	9,560.00	
Janitor.....	425.00	
Books and supplies.....	944.34	
Electrical supplies.....	318.56	
Equipment.....	3,208.69	
Express.....	139.52	
Hardware.....	1,499.73	
Wood.....	1,385.76	
Fuel and light.....	904.01	
Telephone.....	28.03	
Office supplies.....	74.98	
Insurance.....	166.40	
Sundry expenses.....	260.90	
		<hr/>
		19,190.92
Industrial Evening School:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$79.50	
Instructors.....	2,086.80	
Janitor.....	209.30	
Advertising and printing.....	39.50	
Fuel and light.....	119.59	
Supplies.....	61.24	
		<hr/>
		2,595.93
Amount carried forward.....		<hr/>
		\$678,324.70

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

69

Amount brought forward.....		\$678,324.70
Industrial School revenue:		
Tuition.....	\$926.00	926.00
Home Making School:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$50.00	
Instructors.....	705.20	
Janitor work.....	8.50	
General supplies.....	1,194.11	
Instruction.....	698.64	
Painting.....	207.21	
Crawford furnace.....	123.70	
Books.....	122.75	
Fuel and light.....	85.09	
Labor.....	27.85	
Freight and express.....	9.90	
Repairs, etc.....	34.52	
Advertising and printing.....	14.15	
Pay roll.....	50.00	
Sundry expenses.....	31.92	
		<hr/>
		3,363.54

Library.

Salaries and wages:		
Librarian.....	\$1,200.00	
Assistants.....	6,710.49	
Janitor.....	1,245.00	
Pay roll.....	1,245.55	
Books.....	3,193.05	
Periodicals.....	600.50	
Binding books.....	378.41	
Binding periodicals.....	224.50	
Coal and wood.....	544.75	
Gas and electricity.....	637.97	
Buildings and grounds:		
Repairs.....	73.31	
Janitor's supplies.....	62.26	
Pay roll.....	156.00	
Labor.....	14.00	
Furniture and furnishings.....	22.87	
Sundries.....	9.17	
Other expenses:		
Office supplies.....	264.20	
Stationery, printing and postage.....	153.79	
Rent.....	615.00	
Telephone.....	42.89	
Express.....	152.93	
Petty cash.....	2.84	
Care of delivery baskets.....	24.00	
Insurance.....	136.71	
Sundry expenses.....	48.19	
Fares.....	36.44	
		<hr/>
		17,794.82
Amount carried forward.....		<hr/>
		\$700,409.06

Amount brought forward..... \$700,409.06

Recreation.

Parks:

Labor pay rolls including Contracts.....	\$1,207.33
Hardware and tools.....	5.30
Sporting goods.....	52.00
Materials.....	62.02
Supplies.....	20.75
Sharpening lawn mowers.....	18.25
Petty cash.....	9.55
Sundry expenses.....	27.00

Playgrounds:

Supervisors' salaries.....	160.00
Labor.....	924.75
Assistants.....	1,179.00
Materials.....	155.74
Printing and advertising.....	11.25
Repairing playgrounds.....	132.82
Constructing slides.....	39.95
Hardware.....	28.16
Chartered cars.....	64.00
Sundry expenses.....	99.74

4,197.61

Bath houses:

Attendants.....	\$255.43
Superintendent.....	351.00
Repairs.....	32.74
Pay roll.....	15.00
Lighting.....	62.71
Care of floats.....	51.30
Insurance.....	45.00
Sundry supplies.....	62.36
Police duty.....	2.00

877.54

Administration..... \$23.63

23.63

Unclassified.

Machine gun squad:

Telephone.....	\$46.47
Rent.....	900.00
Equipment.....	25.60
Stationery, printing and postage.....	51.00
Oak lockers.....	74.00
Safe.....	62.40
Blackboard, chalk, etc.....	15.34
Sundry expenses.....	36.25

1,211.06

Amount carried forward.....

\$706,718.90

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

71

Amount brought forward.....		\$706,718.90
Awards and claims:		
Witness fees.....	\$63.65	
Personal damage.....	1,944.48	
Property damage.....	188.00	
Deficit pension.....	125.84	
Workmen's compensation.....	160.00	
Costs.....	95.21	
Court services.....	80.10	
Solicitor's expenses.....	46.00	
Medical services.....	45.00	
Sundry expenses.....	52.50	
	<hr/>	2,800.78
G. A. R. Post.....	\$400.00	400.00
James A. Boyd Camp, Spanish War Veterans...	100.00	100.00
July Fourth celebration.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Unexpended balances:		
Refund of taxes.....	496.79	
Deficit bills.....	310.41	
Repairs.....	19.20	
Express.....	17.00	
Care of clock.....	50.00	
Sundry expenses.....	15.89	
	<hr/>	909.29
Street watering refunds.....	\$5,410.00	5,410.00
Assessors' refunds.....	1,462.20	1,462.20
Scavenger deposits.....	2,651.00	2,651.00
Board of Survey:		
Printing.....	10.65	
Record books.....	4.00	
Office supplies.....	3.10	
	<hr/>	17.75
Planning Board:		
Clerical expenses.....	\$100.00	
Printing.....	6.60	
Photographs.....	23.00	
Blue prints, etc.....	33.08	
	<hr/>	162.68
Public Enterprises.		
<i>Water Maintenance.</i>		
Administration:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$738.00	
Clerks.....	1,503.50	
Extra clerks.....	747.50	
Office supplies.....	162.92	
Stationery, printing and postage.....	741.46	
Telephone.....	127.97	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward.....	\$4,021.35	\$721,632.60

Amount brought forward.....	\$4,021.35	\$721,623.60
Drawer, base and guides.....	\$48.35	
Sundry supplies.....	8.00	
General expenses:		
Labor.....	5,859.18	
Pipe and fittings.....	34.65	
Meters and fittings.....	44.32	
Freight and express.....	8.26	
Hay and grain.....	907.04	
Horseshoeing.....	174.45	
Rent.....	50.50	
Auto expenses.....	2,372.46	
Stable expenses.....	145.74	
Fuel and light.....	467.94	
Medical services.....	16.00	
Equipment and repairs.....	745.71	
Car tickets.....	140.00	
Lumber.....	107.13	
Oil.....	32.80	
Sundry expenses.....	35.41	
	<hr/>	15,219.29

Water Service Connection.

Labor.....	\$4,116.97	
Pipe and fittings.....	6,028.70	
Stable expenses.....	308.75	
Superintendent.....	135.00	
Chauffeur.....	198.00	
Freight and express.....	65.94	
Equipment.....	17.64	
	<hr/>	10,871.00

Water Repairs.

Labor.....	\$6,442.73	
Superintendent.....	355.50	
Material.....	5,420.27	
Stable expenses.....	392.62	
Auto expenses.....	223.25	
Freight and express.....	8.06	
	<hr/>	12,842.43

Water Meters.

Labor.....	\$311.41	
Meters.....	6,330.02	
Fittings.....	739.48	
Pipe.....	50.33	
Copper boiler.....	30.00	
Other expenses.....	30.56	
	<hr/>	7,491.80
Amount carried forward.....		\$768,057.12

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

73

Amount brought forward..... \$768,057.12

Cemeteries.

Salaries and wages:

Superintendent.....	\$1,150.00	
Clerk.....	444.00	
Labor.....	6,763.89	
Trees, shrubs, etc.....	14.80	
Hardware and tools.....	101.40	
Telephone.....	37.19	
Stable expenses.....	581.43	
Cement.....	33.00	
Lumber.....	7.87	
Stationery, printing, and postage.....	216.47	
Office supplies.....	41.40	
Weed exterminator.....	105.00	
Express.....	10.63	
Typewriting.....	7.17	
General expenses.....	13.40	
		9,527.65
Murphy House income.....	\$4.80	4.80
Survey of cemetery.....	\$200.00	200.00

Hancock Cemetery.

Labor.....	\$64.00	
Material.....	20.20	
Contract.....	400.00	
		484.20

Interest.

Temporary loans.....	\$17,646.00	17,646.00
General loans:		
Sewers.....	\$24,077.00	
Parks.....	640.00	
Refunding.....	4,200.00	
City.....	29,721.00	
Street improvements.....	2,013.50	
		60,651.50
Public service enterprise loans:		
Water.....	\$24,447.25	24,447.25

Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary loans.....	\$925,000.00	925,000.00
General loans:		
Sewers.....	34,000.00	
Parks.....	2,000.00	
Refunding.....	15,000.00	
City.....	164,700.00	
Street improvements.....	7,300.00	
Water.....	66,500.00	
		289,500.00
Amount carried forward.....		\$2,095,518.52

Amount brought forward.....	\$2,095,518.52
-----------------------------	----------------

Trust Fund Income.

Woodward income.....	\$14,856.98	
Williams Fund	18.00	
Perpetual care income.....	91.83	
Rock Island Fund	20.01	
C. E. French income.....	3.33	
	<hr/>	14,990.15

Agency Account.

State:

State tax.....	\$71,349.64	
Bank tax.....	1,644.27	
Metropolitan parks.....	6,668.22	
Metropolitan parks.....	14,376.28	
Metropolitan sewer.....	32,951.65	
Metropolitan highways.....	896.85	
Wellington Bridge.....	8.96	
Granite Avenue Bridge.....	7,512.62	
Neponset Bridge.....	2,100.76	
Metropolitan water.....	51,468.91	
Fire preventure.....	684.90	
	<hr/>	189,563.06
Norfolk County tax.....	\$33,788.21	33,788.21
		<hr/>
Total.....		\$2,333,859.94

PAYMENTS.

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

Sewer Construction.

Salaries and Wages:

Labor pay rolls.....	\$20,350.56	
Engineering.....	902.17	
Teams.....	593.87	
Pipe and castings.....	3,832.55	
Brick and cement.....	2,554.14	
Equipment and repairs.....	1,914.89	
Freight.....	39.05	
Lumber.....	875.67	
Dynamite.....	214.62	
Stable and shoeing.....	95.82	
Contractors.....	923.43	
Medical services.....	22.00	
Land damages.....	695.30	
Recording fees.....	77.25	
Gasolene.....	97.05	
Supplies.....	112.77	
Sundries.....	101.20	
Novo engine.....	1,265.00	
		\$34,667.34

Surface Drains 1912.

Labor pay rolls.....	\$128.50	
Pipe and cement.....	141.18	
		269.68

Surface Drains 1916.

Labor pay rolls.....	\$7,456.36	
Pipe and cement.....	4,150.36	
		11,606.72

Dispensary Building.

Labor.....	\$3,494.50	
Advertising.....	5.50	
		3,500.00

Highway Construction 1914.

Montclair Avenue:		
Labor.....	\$30.00	30.00

Accepted Streets 1915.

Beach Street Widening:		
Recording.....	\$2.00	2.00
Bellevue Road:		
Labor pay rolls.....	\$202.47	
Stone.....	321.04	
Tarvia.....	194.76	
		718.27
Amount carried forward.....		\$50,794.01

Amount brought forward..... \$50,794.01

Bradford Street:

Labor pay rolls.....	\$236.36
Stone.....	12.54
Recording.....	9.07
Tarvia.....	198.00
Coal.....	12.00
Supplies.....	33.00

500.97

Briggs Street:

Labor.....	\$66.43
------------	---------

Lunt Street:

Labor.....	\$1,878.61
Tarvia.....	223.20
Stone.....	392.42
Pipe and cement.....	64.21
Coal.....	14.55
Land damage.....	61.00
Building basins.....	14.00
Grass seed and fertilizer.....	12.20
Tickets.....	5.00
Tools.....	1.95

2,667.14

Madison Street:

Labor.....	\$3,157.37
Blocks, etc.....	231.43
Pipe.....	135.73
Building basins.....	20.00
Gravel.....	3.60
Stone.....	11.00
Supplies.....	42.54

3,601.67

Accepted Streets 1916.

Atlantic Street:

Labor pay rolls.....	\$2,181.01
Stone.....	370.03
Tools.....	96.80
Tarvia.....	473.60
Coal.....	40.01
Supplies.....	41.91
Gas.....	11.67
Oil.....	20.35
Repairs.....	8.93
Recording.....	5.33
Street plans.....	.75

3,250.39

Belmont Street:

Labor pay rolls.....	\$12.83
Street plans and recording.....	6.08

18.91

Amount carried forward..... \$60,833.09

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

77

Amount brought forward..... \$60,833.09

Davis Street:

Labor.....	\$2,587.56	
Stone.....	864.19	
Tarvia.....	468.00	
Gravel.....	75.20	
Tools.....	48.28	
Coal.....	30.19	
Lumber.....	10.56	
Supplies.....	5.20	
Street plans and recording.....	6.09	
		<u>4,095.28</u>

Dimmock Street:

Labor pay roll.....	\$1,641.90	
Stone.....	428.51	
Blocks.....	420.15	
Street plans and recording.....	6.08	
Tools.....	3.36	
		<u>2,500.00</u>

Edgemere Road:

Labor.....	\$1,424.23	
Asphalt binder.....	220.00	
Supplies.....	4.56	
Gas.....	39.85	
Pipe.....	95.24	
Stone.....	8.37	
Tools.....	1.65	
Recording and street plans.....	6.10	
		<u>1,800.00</u>

Flynt Street:

Labor.....	\$2,617.07	
Stone.....	187.25	
Coal and slabs.....	114.59	
Supplies.....	24.25	
Gas.....	11.67	
Tarvia.....	27.00	
Brick.....	7.41	
Recording and street plans.....	7.25	
		<u>2,996.49</u>

Lincoln Avenue:

Labor.....	\$708.68	
Street plans and recording.....	6.10	
		<u>714.78</u>

Linden Street:

Labor.....	\$446.22	
Curbing.....	150.27	
Supplies.....	23.32	
Recording and street plans.....	6.08	
		<u>625.89</u>

Amount carried forward..... \$73,565.53

Amount brought forward..... \$73,565.53

Pierce Street:

Labor.....	\$659.41	
Stone.....	170.68	
Tarvia.....	108.00	
Pipe, coal and slabs.....	36.83	
Supplies.....	11.00	
Tools.....	8.00	
Street plans and recording.....	6.08	
		<u>1,000.00</u>

Pope Street:

Labor.....	\$2,465.19	
Coal, brick and pipe.....	167.43	
Supplies.....	46.40	
Cement.....	10.25	
Street plans and recording.....	6.08	
		<u>2,695.35</u>

Taber Street:

Labor.....	\$2,236.58	
Tarvia.....	490.95	
Stone.....	464.01	
Pipe, coal, slabs and bricks.....	161.14	
Cement.....	26.34	
Supplies.....	22.75	
Brick.....	7.43	
Gas.....	11.67	
Street plans and recording.....	6.08	
		<u>3,426.95</u>

Verchild Street:

Labor.....	\$1,192.10	
Pipe, coal, brick, etc.....	49.82	
Stone.....	127.01	
Tarvia.....	108.00	
Repairs.....	5.30	
Gas.....	11.67	
Recording and street plans.....	6.10	
		<u>1,500.00</u>

Special Appropriations.

Willard Street:

Labor.....	\$239.68	239.68
------------	----------	--------

East Howard Street:

Labor.....	\$114.13	
Curbing.....	239.00	
		<u>353.13</u>

Sea wall:

Labor.....	\$248.01	
Assessment, Port of Boston.....	19.88	
		<u>267.89</u>

Amount carried forward..... \$83,048.53

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

79

Amount brought forward.....		\$83,048.53
Hancock Street:		
Labor.....	\$74.40	74.40
Washington School street widening:		
Labor.....	\$299.70	299.70
Monroe Road:		
Labor.....	1,345.43	
Pipe and cement	259.52	
Blocks.....	497.70	
Stone.....	553.58	
Tarvia.....	261.45	
		<hr/> 2,917.68
Sea Street:		
Labor.....	\$4,722.21	
Tarvia.....	531.00	
Stone.....	618.47	
Gravel.....	39.00	
Coal.....	15.24	
Lighting.....	31.78	
Hardware.....	13.50	
Recording.....	5.33	
Oil.....	11.70	
		<hr/> 5,988.23
Kendrick Avenue drain:		
Labor.....	\$487.00	
Lumber.....	2.00	
Tools.....	2.28	
		<hr/> 491.28
Newbury Avenue drain:		
Labor.....	\$207.00	207.00
Lincoln School grading:		
Labor.....	479.05	479.05
Adams Street widening:		
Labor.....	2,808.62	
Dynamite.....	34.15	
Tools and repairs	28.08	
Bricks.....	18.00	
Cement.....	5.20	
		<hr/> 2,894.05
Adams School grading:		
Labor.....	\$836.73	
Pipe and brick	100.42	
Frames and covers	58.18	
		<hr/> 995.33
Purchase of school chairs.....	\$494.96	494.96
Sidewalks.		
Permanent sidewalks 1915:		
Labor.....	\$19.73	
Lawn seed and fertilizer.....	7.85	
Recording.....	3.98	
		<hr/> 31.56
Amount carried forward.....		<hr/> \$97,921.77

Amount brought forward.....		\$97,921.77
Permanent sidewalks 1916:		
Labor.....	\$7,294.72	
Screen.....	19.00	
	<hr/>	7,313.72
Beale Street sidewalk:		
Recording.....	\$3.98	3.98

School Buildings.

Montclair School building:		
Labor.....	\$150.00	150.00
Norfolk Downs School building:		
Contractors.....	75,072.69	
Inspectors.....	1,287.00	
Insurance.....	1,000.00	
Pay roll.....	170.00	
Pipe.....	88.49	
Coal.....	19.00	
Advertising.....	10.75	
Typewriting.....	9.31	
Cement and bond.....	7.30	
Clerical.....	1.00	
	<hr/>	77,665.54
Ward 2 School building:		
Contractors.....	\$73,839.54	
Inspectors.....	1,357.00	
Pay roll.....	789.23	
Advertising.....	10.75	
Typewriting.....	9.29	
Express.....	.45	
Car tickets.....	2.50	
Insurance.....	1,000.00	
Pipe.....	94.38	
Coal.....	19.50	
Cement.....	18.23	
Clerical.....	1.00	
	<hr/>	77,141.87
Grading school building.....	\$335.63	335.63

Water Construction.

Superintendent.....	\$460.50	
Labor pay rolls.....	12,594.09	
Pipe and fittings.....	9,634.62	
Gates, valves, etc.....	2,878.35	
Freight and express.....	122.53	
Tools.....	106.38	
Equipment and repairs.....	1,096.88	
Lumber.....	61.27	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward.....	\$26,954.62	\$260,598.94

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

81

Amount brought forward.....	\$26,954.62	\$260,598.94
Oil.....	25.50	
Coke.....	28.85	
Auto.....	550.42	
Stable.....	555.12	
Hydrants.....	683.06	
Brick and cement.....	43.03	
Stone screenings.....	5.00	
Printing.....	30.00	
Coal.....	12.22	
Screen door.....	2.50	
	<hr/>	28,890.32

Trust Accounts.

City Hospital receipts.....	\$704.81	704.81
Water service deposits.....	\$380.00	380.00
Pay roll tailings.....	\$27.52	27.52
Trust funds.....	\$4,340.73	4,340.73
Tax title refunds.....	\$735.29	735.29
		<hr/>
Total.....		\$295,677.61

REPORT OF CITY TREASURER FOR 1916.

January 1, 1917.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the annual report of the city treasurer for the year 1916.

Very respectfully yours,

WALTER E. PIPER, *City Treasurer.*

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Cash on hand January 1, 1916. \$90,893.53

General Revenue

Taxes, 1916.	409,370.82
Previous years.	340,014.38
Licenses.	3,000.00
Permits.	482.00
Court fines.	4,132.01
Grants and gifts (Dog Licenses).	2,394.82
Grants and gifts.	4,198.23

Special Assessments

Street sprinkling.	5,896.69
Gypsy moth.	745.12
Sidewalks.	3,323.10
Sewer assessments.	11,240.60
Sewer particular.	9,774.29
Street betterment.	7,529.30
State of Massachusetts.	46,029.50

General Government

Tax Collector and Treasurer, costs.	2,344.76
City Clerk.	465.20
Police Department.	42.10
Sealer Weights and Measures.	315.84
Building Inspector.	1,861.00
Wire Inspector.	817.00
Board of Health, contagious diseases.	1,573.06
Miscellaneous, deposits.	2,358.60
Miscellaneous.	4.80
Milk Inspector.	111.00
Ashes.	743.41
Garbage.	2,603.25

General Government—Continued.

Scavenger	\$2,882.53
Highways	337.76
Poor Department	3,128.27
School Department	1,881.37
Industrial School revenue	2,865.35

Public Services

Water rates, 1916	155,624.67
Water rates, 1915 and prior	6,205.47
Water construction	4,522.05
Water service connections	8,069.49
Cemetery, miscellaneous	7,899.00
Cemetery foundations	1,439.49

Interest

Tax Collector, taxes	15,572.09
Tax Collector, assessments and deposits	3,512.74
City Treasurer	4,020.44
Perpetual Care Fund	1,588.58
Other trust accounts	15,105.40
Accrued interest on bonds	3,943.94

Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary loans	1,175,000.00
Water loans	25,000.00
Sewer loans	35,000.00
General loans	332,625.00
Premium on bonds	2,896.15

Agency and Trust Accounts

Tax titles refunded	735.29
Perpetual Care Fund	4,350.00
Water deposits	6,710.00
Quincy City Hospital	704.81
Departmental refund account	249.41
Other trust funds	18.25

General Revenue

Excise tax city	6,582.73
Miscellaneous city	789.94
Water revenue	
Rent	120.00
Industrial School receipts	922.57
Home Making School receipts	192.12
Tax titles held by city	1,553.90
Fire Department	62.50
Park Department	100.00
Gypsy moth	19.90
Street oiling	32.50
Sewer construction	162.00

Total	<u>\$2,784,690.12</u>
-----------------	-----------------------

CITY OF QUINCY

Expenditures.

Paid out on Mayor's warrants, 1916.....	\$2,629,537.55	
Cash on hand.....	155,152.57	
Total.....		\$2,784,690.12

Cash on hand, December 1, 1916.....	\$145,768.95	
Cash receipts, December, 1916.....	\$283,865.16	
Cash expenditures, December, 1916.....	\$274,481.54	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1917.....	\$155,152.57	

Charles E. French Fund.

Interest receipts, 1916.....	\$105.00	
City of Quincy bond.....	1,000.00	
City of Quincy bond.....		\$1,000.00
City of Quincy, accrued interest.....		3.33
Credited to Burial Department.....		101.67
	<u>\$1,105.00</u>	<u>\$1,105.00</u>

Total fund of \$3,000 invested in City of Quincy bonds

C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1916.....	\$2,000.00	
Interest receipts.....	80.80	
Credited Poor Department.....		\$80.80
Cash on hand, December 31, 1916.....		2,000.00
	<u>\$2,080.80</u>	<u>\$2,080.80</u>

Rock Island Fund.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1916.....	\$1,023.18	
Interest receipts.....	40.40	
Credited School Department.....		\$20.01
Cash on hand, December 31, 1916.....		1,043.57
	<u>\$1,063.58</u>	<u>\$1,063.58</u>

William S. Williams Fund.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1916.....	\$413.48	
Interest receipts.....	16.16	
Expended by Burial Department.....		\$18.00
Cash on hand, December 31, 1916.....		411.64
	<u>\$429.64</u>	<u>\$429.64</u>

Perpetual Care Fund — Public Burial Places.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1916.....	\$6,488.00	
Interest receipts.....	1,588.58	
City of Quincy bonds.....	12,400.00	
Received for perpetual care of lots.....	4,350.00	
Credited to Burial Department.....		\$1,496.75
City of Quincy bonds.....		20,975.00
City of Quincy, accrued interest.....		91.83
Cash in Quincy Savings Bank, December 31, 1916		1,038.00
Cash in Granite Trust Company, December 31, 1916.....		1,225.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$24,826.58	\$24,826.58

Statement of Perpetual Care Fund to Date.

Received for perpetual care of lots.....	\$40,388.00	
Received for perpetual care of lots, 1916.....	4,350.00	
Invested in City of Quincy bonds.....		\$42,475.00
Cash in banks.....		2,263.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$44,738.00	\$44,738.00

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY, 1916.

January 1, 1917.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir: I herewith hand you the report of the treasurer of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year 1916.

I remain,

Very truly yours,

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer Woodward Fund.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1916.	\$6,519.85
Notes secured by mortgages.	14,625.00
City of Quincy bonds.	5,500.00
Interest on loans.	10,246.60
Interest on bank balance.	283.63
Interest, American Tel. & Tel. Co.	141.50
Interest, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe.	300.00
Interest, Boston & Albany R.R. Co.	236.25
Interest, Central Vermont R.R.	432.00
Interest, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R.	150.00
Interest, City of Minneapolis.	200.00
Interest, City of Quincy.	665.00
Interest, Fitchburg R.R.	330.00
Interest, Michigan State Tel. & Tel. Co.	592.00
Interest, Pennsylvania R.R.	360.00
Interest, Union Pacific R.R.	200.00
Rents from sundry persons.	720.00
	<hr/>
	\$41,501.83

Expenditures.

Notes secured by mortgages.	\$5,100.00
Expenses of Institute.	13,208.39
Expenses of fund.	528.46
City of Quincy bonds.	12,650.00
City of Quincy bonds, accrued interest.	48.33
Purchase four rights American Tel. & Tel. Co.	7.88
Cash on hand, December 31, 1916.	9,958.77
	<hr/>
	\$41,501.83

REPORT OF WOODWARD FUND

87

Expenses of Institute.

Pay rolls.....	\$11,373.00
Other expenses.....	1,835.39
	<hr/>
	\$13,208.39

Expenses of Fund.

Property expenses.....	\$111.12
Insurance and sundry expenses.....	417.34
	<hr/>
	\$528.46

Income Account, 1916.

Received from investments.....	\$14,856.98	
Expenses of Institute.....		\$13,208.39
Expenses of fund.....		528.46
Accrued interest on city bonds.....		48.33
Unexpended income, 1916.....		1,071.80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$14,856.98	\$14,856.98

Statement of Fund, January 1, 1917.

Personal property received from estate of Dr. Ebenezer Woodward.....	\$30,089.83
Personal property received from executors of the will of Mrs. Mary A. Woodward.....	51,556.78
Real estate sold.....	93,765.16
Pews sold.....	120.00
Damages Sheen property.....	325.00
Income from investments.....	108,308.57
Institute land and building.....	58,900.00
Property Greenleaf Street.....	3,500.00
Salt marsh, Greenleaf Street.....	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$346,965.34
Income, invested and added to principal.....	17,147.42
	<hr/>
	\$364,112.76

Invested as follows:

300	American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½'s.....	\$299.55
7,500	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe. R.R. 4's.....	7,500.00
10,800	Central Vermont R.R. 4's.....	9,460.00
23,650	City of Quincy 4 and 4½'s.....	23,650.00
5,000	City of Minneapolis bonds 4's.....	5,000.00
3,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. 5's.....	3,000.00
4,000	Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R.R. 4's.....	4,000.00
8,000	Michigan State Tel. & Tel. Co. 5's and 32 shares (Pref.).....	8,400.00
5,000	Union Pacific R.R. 4's.....	4,419.00

16	Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co. plus four rights....	\$1,719.88
27	Shares Boston & Albany R.R.....	4,900.00
9	Shares Central Vermont R.R.....	500.00
66	Shares Fitchburg R.R.....	7,260.00
120	Shares Pennsylvania R.R.....	7,200.00
	Sheen property, Greenleaf Street.....	6,826.92
	Linden Street house.....	2,868.64
	Hardwick property, Quarry Street.....	4,000.00
	Collateral loans.....	7,400.00
	Mortgage loans.....	186,450.00
	Cash on hand, December 31, 1916.....	9,958.77
		<hr/>
		\$304,812.76
	Salt marsh, Greenleaf Street.....	400.00
	Institute land and building.....	58,900.00
		<hr/>
		\$364,112.76

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT.

January 11, 1917.

To His Honor, Joseph L. Whiton,
Mayor of the City of Quincy:

In compliance with the requirements of the City Ordinance, I herewith submit the annual report of the Police Department of the City of Quincy, for the year ending December 31, 1916.

ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Chief, Daniel R. McKay
Captain, Alfred W. Goodhue
Inspector, Ernest H. Bishop
Lieutenant, John T. Larkin
Sergeant, Edward Johnson
Sergeant, Jeremiah Hinchon

Patrolmen.

Avery, John J.	Donovan, Michael F.	Malone, Thomas A.
Black, Alexander T.	Doran, Daniel H.	Milford, Patrick A.
Broberg, Claes A.	Duane, John J.	Murray, James W.
Cahill, George A.	Duffy, John P.	McNamara, James
Canavan, Michael F.	Fallon, Thomas J.	Olson, Charles
Crooker, Charles T.	Farrell, David L.	Phillips, George F.
Curtin, Edward J.	Ferguson, Walter G.	Riley, Henry F.
Dahlberg, Nils	Ford, Daniel J.	Shea, Daniel M.
Delorey, Joseph E.	Galvin, Lawrence J.	Sweeney, Joseph F.
Dinneen, Jeremiah	Halloran John	Thorne, Henry W.
Dhooge, Jeremiah D.	Hebert, William H.	Whelan, James H.
Corbett, Henry F.	Hollinshead, George F.	

Detailed as Chauffeurs.

Cahill, George A.	Phillips, George F.	Whelan, James H.
-------------------	---------------------	------------------

Detailed to Wagon Duty.

John Halloran

Reserve Officers.

Buell, John E.	Fallon, George W.	O'Neil, Joseph R.
Casey, John M.	Martell, Edward J.	Paradise, Edward J.
Connelly, Jerome J.	Ogle, George E.	Sullivan, John J.
Connelly, Jeremiah J.	O'Connell, James	Taylor, William H.

Special Officers.

Anderson, Carl A.	Connelly, John E.	McLeod, Hugh J.
Carson, William H.	Fay, George W.	Revenney, John W.
	Lavoie, Oscar J.	

PROPERTY OF CITY IN CARE OF POLICE DEPARTMENT.

4	Circuit Gamewell Police signal and apparatus and 31 signal boxes.....	\$6,900.00
	About 6 miles underground lead cable and connections....	4,000.00
5	Desk chairs.....	15.00
1	Leather couch.....	25.00
1	Secretary.....	10.00
1	Wire mat.....	1.00
2	Clocks.....	10.00
1	Iron safe.....	10.00
4	Mattresses.....	20.00
4	Iron beds and springs.....	20.00
	Bed blankets, pillows, slips, sheets and towels.....	50.00
1	Extension bookcase.....	15.00
1	Revised Laws and supplements and Public Statates.....	15.00
1	Webster's Dictionary and stand.....	15.00
30	Draw cabinet.....	15.00
1	Underwood typewriter and desk.....	75.00
1	Royal typewriter and desk.....	30.00
4	Roll top desks.....	100.00
	Books, stationery, etc.....	100.00
	Police parade belts and long clubs.....	150.00
	Handcuffs.....	225.00
	Colt's automatic pistols.....	550.00
	Bayard automatic pistol.....	12.00
	Police buttons.....	30.00
	Police badges.....	50.00
	Police numbers and cap plates.....	50.00
3	Electric desk lamps.....	5.00
1	Electric fan.....	7.00
1	Typewriter desk.....	5.00
1	Picture cabinet.....	70.00
1	Exhibit cabinet.....	15.00
1	Furniture mover's card cabinet.....	6.00
2	Record cabinets.....	15.00
2	Tables.....	6.00
	Soap, soap powder, etc.....	5.00
1	Wardrobe.....	10.00
	Miscellaneous articles.....	15.00

Garage.

1	Combination Knox ambulance and patrol automobile.....	\$2,000.00
1	Combination ambulance and patrol wagon at city stable....	50.00
1	Gray horse at city stable.....	100.00
1	Buggy, well worn at city stable.....	5.00
1	Sleigh, well worn at city stable.....	5.00
1	Pung in good condition at city stable.....	30.00
2	Old Harnesses.....	5.00
	Stable and street blankets and robes.....	15.00
1	Bench and vise with tools.....	15.00
1	Gasolene pump and tank.....	40.00
1	Jefferey automobile.....	800.00

REPORT OF ARRESTS FOR THE YEAR.

Whole number of arrests.....	1512
Males.....	1437
Females.....	75
Married.....	612
Unmarried.....	900
Adults.....	1397
Minors.....	115
Residents.....	1206
Non-residents.....	306

Offences.

Assault.....	8
Adultery.....	13
Assault and battery.....	106
Assault on officer.....	5
Assault with weapon.....	11
Armed with revolver when arrested.....	1
Armed with revolver, carrying unlawfully.....	4
Abduction.....	1
Automobile law, violation of.....	128
Animals, cruelty to.....	3
Automobile, operating under influence of liquor.....	1
Bastardy.....	4
Board of health rules, violation of.....	13
Breaking and entering.....	9
Breaking and entering and larceny.....	21
Bigamy.....	1
Breaking windows.....	1
City ordinance, violation of.....	43
Conspiracy.....	4
Club nuisance.....	4
Default.....	13
Disorderly conduct on public conveyance.....	12
Disturbing the peace.....	7
Disorderly conduct.....	5
Drunkenness.....	711
Disorderly house.....	1
Evading fare.....	9
Escaped prisoner.....	1
Fish and game law, violation of.....	27
Forgery.....	1
Fugitive from justice.....	2
Fire prevention rules, violation of.....	1
Fornication.....	1
False pretence.....	1
Gaming on Lord's Day.....	14
Gaming on Lord's Day, present at.....	1
Gaming, unlawful.....	6
Giving false weight.....	7
Incest.....	2
Idle and disorderly.....	2
Injury to realty.....	6
Insane person.....	3
Illegal transportation.....	4

Labor laws, violation of	1
Larceny	91
Lord's Day Act, violation of	3
Lewdness	2
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	3
Liquor, keeping and exposing	10
Liquor nuisance	9
Liquor, sale	5
Manslaughter	2
Murder	1
Masher Act, violation of	4
Motor vehicle laws, violation of	4
Minors, unlawful employment	1
Malicious killing of fowl	1
Malicious mischief	7
Medicine, unlawful practicing	5
Neglect of family	23
Neglect of children	6
Neglect to support illegitimate child	2
Neglect to send child to school	8
Neglected child	1
Operating boiler and engine without license	2
Probation, violation of	5
Receiving stolen property	7
Railer and brawler	3
Refusal to assist police officer	1
Runaway boys	2
Safe keeping	16
Stubborn child	3
Suspicious person	6
Street walker	1
Selling mortgaged property	1
Track walking	2
Threat to assault	22
Traffic rules, violation of	17
Tramp	5
Trespass	12
Unlawfully sounding fire alarm	6
Vagabond	4
Vagrant	1

Nativity of Persons Arrested.

Austria	5	Newfoundland	3
Australia	2	Nova Scotia	33
Belgium	1	Norway	8
Canada	27	Prince Edward Island	18
Cape Breton	1	Poland	7
China	4	Portugal	2
Denmark	5	Russia	89
England	25	Scotland	37
Finland	71	Sweden	36
Germany	8	Syria	25
Greece	2	Turkey	3
Ireland	171	United States	775
Italy	130	Wales	2
New Brunswick	10	Unknown	10

Signal Service.

Telephone calls.....	9060
Wagon calls.....	1142
Ambulance calls.....	137
Raids.....	7
Pulmotor calls.....	7
Miles run.....	4422

Disposition of Cases.

Appeals taken.....	39
Appeals from fine.....	25
Appeals from fine withdrawn.....	3
Appeals from sentence.....	7
Bound to the peace.....	10
Continued.....	110
Committed to institutions.....	92
House of Correction sentence.....	30
House of Correction in default of fine.....	61
Jail in default of bail.....	3
State Farm.....	24
Sherborn.....	3
Lyman School.....	1
Shirley Industrial School.....	4
Concord Reformatory.....	1
Taunton State Hospital.....	5
Foxboro.....	2
Norfolk State Hospital.....	1
Defaulted.....	29
Default removed.....	6
Delivered to friends.....	16
Delivered to out-of-town officers.....	18
Discharged.....	55
Dismissed for want of prosecution.....	13
Dismissed complaints.....	76
Fined.....	586
Held for Grand Jury.....	10
Placed on file.....	144
Placed on probation.....	26
Released.....	206
Sentenced.....	638
Sentence suspended.....	331
Summoned for out-of-town officers.....	135
Died in hospital.....	1
Amount of fines imposed.....	\$8,885.00

MISCELLANEOUS REPORT BY PATROLMEN.

Automobile accidents reported.....	79
Accidents reported.....	31
Accidents investigated.....	20
Bicycles found.....	10
Bridges unsafe, reported.....	8
Buildings broken into, reported.....	10
Complaints investigated.....	875
Cows found astray.....	4
Catch basin cover broken, reported.....	4
Dangerous electric wires.....	20
Defects in streets and sidewalk.....	52
Demented person found and cared for.....	2
Disturbance suppressed without arrest.....	53
Dogs killed.....	4
Dogs killed by the Dog Officer.....	108
Doors found unlocked, stores.....	611
Dangerous poles reported.....	2
Fire alarm box open.....	24
Fire alarm box glass missing.....	8
Fire extinguished without alarm.....	6
Fires discovered.....	11
Fire alarm sounded.....	8
Goods left outside stores at night.....	23
Gas leak reported.....	2
Horses found astray.....	6
Horses loose in stable.....	10
Horses runaway, captured.....	5
Horses found cast.....	10
Horses killed.....	6
Injured persons found.....	15
Key found in store door.....	11
Lantern displayed in dangerous place.....	20
Leak in water main.....	47
Lost children restored.....	21
Lights out, electric cluster.....	2
Lights out, electric arc.....	24
Lights out, electric series.....	985
Lights out, gas.....	237
Manhole cover removed at night.....	1
Overheated stove in store.....	2
Runaway boy found.....	2
Runaway boy returned to institution.....	2
Suspicious places reported.....	15
Stolen and lost property recovered.....	\$2,000
Windows found open and unfastened, stores.....	121
Windows found broken, stores.....	10
Water running to waste, attended to.....	11

REPORT OF INSPECTOR.

Daniel R. McKay, Chief of Police:

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1916, together with a report of the liquor transported by the licensed expressmen. As will be seen there has been quite a large increase in the amount of liquor handled by the expressmen this year, over that of last year. This is accounted for by an amendment to the liquor laws which forbids dealers from delivering liquor in a no license city. This liquor now has to be delivered by a licensed expressman, who must put it on his book, and make a report of it to the Police Department. The New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad has also adopted a new rule, which was in effect all of the year, refusing to deliver liquor to any one but a licensed expressman, so that now we get a report of these carloads of wine and brandy which are ordered by certain co-operative associations, and which are distributed among the members according to their orders. I think if the liquors included in these items could be fixed and taken from the amount this year, we would find that less liquor has been brought into Quincy this year than last.

Sixteen licenses to transport liquor were granted by the City Council on May 1. One of the persons licensed gave up the business in July and one other was convicted on two complaints of illegal transportation and forfeited his license, so that we close the year with fourteen licenses in effect, the same as last year.

	<i>Reports</i>	<i>Parcels</i>	<i>Gals. Beer</i>	<i>Gals. Spirits</i>	<i>Gals. Alcohol</i>	<i>Gals. Wine</i>	<i>Cost</i>
January.....	200	3,169	15,290	71	12	1,373	\$6,328.50
February.....	163	3,167	14,227	76	22	2,090	6,367.45
March.....	211	3,849	17,541	61	33	4,697	8,816.85
April.....	196	3,551	17,613	66	73	1,449	7,375.55
May.....	263	5,065	23,016	65	33	5,505	11,151.10
June.....	209	6,283	28,076	102	52	6,275	13,503.10
July.....	266	7,405	32,171	60	25	3,586	13,350.35
August.....	271	7,553	30,774	64	17	3,428	12,765.90
September.....	261	6,880	28,014	108	21	6,173	13,342.90
October.....	245	5,024	20,270	130	9	5,237	10,199.50
November.....	214	4,941	20,173	72	18	7,443	11,097.05
December.....	215	5,764	23,590	275	33	5,439	12,054.00
Totals.....	2,774	62,651	270,755	1,150	348	52,690	\$126,352.25

Compared with 1915.

<i>Reports</i>	<i>Parcels</i>	<i>Gals. Beer</i>	<i>Gals. Spirits</i>	<i>Gals. Alcohol</i>	<i>Gals. Wine</i>	<i>Cost</i>
<i>More</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Less</i>	<i>Less</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>More</i>
93	8,750	13,450	172	20	33,774	\$22,126.50

Compared with 1914.

<i>Reports</i>	<i>Parcels</i>	<i>Gals. Beer</i>	<i>Gals. Spirits</i>	<i>Gals. Alcohol</i>	<i>Gals. Wine</i>	<i>Cost</i>
<i>More</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Less</i>	<i>Less</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>More</i>
320	10,608	19,504	184	133	29,552	\$20,492.90

Cases in Court 117.

Complaints investigated 301.

Raids made 41.

Gaming raids 11.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST H. BISHOP, *Inspector.*

REPORT OF CAPTAIN.

January 1, 1917.

Daniel R. McKay, Chief of Police:

Following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1916. During the year I have carefully followed the requirements of the Police Manual relative to co-operation with outside departments, and have carefully followed the proper and usual custom in tracing stolen and lost property.

Investigations made, including those of Law Department and accidents.....	460
Value of stolen and lost property recovered.....	\$3,656
Rendition of fugitive from Fresno, Cal.....	1
Rendition of fugitive from Indianapolis, Ind.....	1

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED W. GOODHUE, *Captain.***Conclusion.**

The year 1916 has been a busy one for the department, but fortunately without such serious outbreaks of crime as many Massachusetts cities and towns have had to cope with.

It is gratifying to me to note the effort on the part of almost every member to give to the citizens the best that is in them. The routes of the officers in most cases are very large and I feel they deserve commendation for the manner in which law breaking has been kept down.

The necessity of more signal boxes is more apparent every day, and I feel more should be installed with little delay. Two should certainly be installed at Squantum and two at Hough's Neck. There are day and night patrolmen at both these places and their only means of communication with the station at night is to arouse a resident for the use of their private telephone.

I suggest an increase in the number of patrolmen without delay, and I hope before long that this city will adopt the three-platoon system. The question of handling the ever increasing automobile traffic is one to be given serious consideration in this city. To every citizen, particularly in the warm seasons, it must be surprising that the number of accidents are kept down to the present numbers. This increase and the occasional speed fiend mean that we must, without delay, increase means of coping with it.

The day of the auto trap is gone and it never was a satisfactory means of proper detection and conviction. To properly take care of it more up-to-date means should be adopted now. I suggest the purchase without delay of an up-to-date motor cycle to regularly patrol our main thoroughfares. A motor cycle, operated by a uniformed officer, I believe will prove a wonderful means of handling this increasing traffic and soon drive out the speed fiend.

Again I ask that immediate and serious consideration be given the need of new quarters, and I believe it is not necessary to offer at this time other reasons than those given by a former Board of Health. As is well known, this old building was taken for its present use when there were fifteen members in the department, while today we are badly cramped with a membership four times larger. It is decidedly unfair to ask and expect men to occupy such sleeping quarters as we have for them.

At this time I wish to thank all officials with whom I have done business during the year for courtesies extended to me. I extend my thanks to His Honor, Judge Avery, Associate Judges Cook and Pratt for fairness in dealing with the department and to all the attaches of the court for kindly dealings, to the members of the press who have been eminently fair in surpressing news when for the best interest of the workings of the department, and to Dr. Ash, who as City Physician we found always ready and willing to answer our calls at any hour of the day and night, to the city clerk and his assistant for favors we are so often forced to seek in carrying out the duties of this office.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL R. McKAY, *Chief of Police.*

PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy;

In accordance with the provisions of the city charter, the Board of Managers of Public Burial Places submit their annual report.

The board organized on Monday evening, February 7, 1916, with every member present, and elected Frederick F. Green, chairman, and Dr. Alfred H. Gilson, secretary.

The board found that while the department had been doing its work in a way that might have been suitable some years ago, it was not in accord with the requirements of a city the size of Quincy. Those who have served on previous boards should not be criticized for this condition, for there are few citizens who can give or are even willing to give gratuitously of their time, especially in these days of hustle, that public business may be transacted on up-to-date business lines. Every citizen should do his duty of citizenship, no matter how small the shares. If each did his part, besides reducing the burden of taxation, we would all know more about municipal government, and would have to depend less on the advice and word of incredulous politicians when selecting public officials.

The duties of this office are divided into two parts: first, the office, or clerical, and second, the management of the two public burial places belonging to the city. We will treat of these parts separately, the better that the citizens may understand them.

The Office, or Clerical Part.

It is in the office that the general clerical business is done, and it is surprising to see how few there are who realize that there is plenty of work to do if one really wants to do it in a department in which the business is of such a serious nature. No successful business man can get along without advertising, and neither can a cemetery be made to look attractive or be successfully managed without advertising. Not that there are any bargains to be offered to attract patrons, but that before bereavements make it obligatory, we may select a suitable place of burial, and while we yet live, so place it that it will always receive care and attention to the last day. That your board did advertise this year is evidenced by the fact that many more lots were placed under the care of the departments than in any previous year. The advertisement consisted of sending through the mails to about fifteen hundred of the lot owners a carefully worded circular in a sealed envelope, with a return addressed postal card contract. It brought results which added considerably to the expenses of the department, while the increased revenue was of no advantage to us. The extra work caused a great deal of anxiety to the board over the elasticity of its budget. The circular referred to the proposition of placing lots under perpetual care, and solicited letters of inquiry. This also brought results which caused a considerable increase in letter writing, and a record in amount added to the perpetual care fund; thus \$4350 was paid into the city treasury as trustee, and no greater sum has ever been added in any previous year.

The care of these lots made necessary an imperative innovation in the old system, which had caused unlimited complaint, and at best had served its usefulness. Like all new ideas, it was no easy matter to substitute them for the old, and it will take at least another season to reap the full results. The system inaugurated is simple, and admits of informing any one of the date on which their lots have received attention, and it also serves the purpose of an inexpensive system of office supervision. The system consists of a duplicate set of cards, one for the office, and the other is given to the superintendent. Every lot under care is represented by a card, and from a daily time sheet the dates returned by the superintendent of the care given are transferred to the respective cards in the office. There is nothing wrong with this system, and another year will prove its worth, and more satisfactory results.

Records are considered by those who work upon them as being of inestimable value, and by those unfamiliar with them, as being a waste of time, space and work; but how pleased are this latter class when, upon entering an office, they find in a convenient and easy form just the information they had been searching for. There are, somewhere in the office of this department, incomplete yet valuable records, but in such form that it is with great difficulty anybody is able to use them. During the past year the board has devoted much time to gathering some of these records, so that they will be easy of access, and available for all interested. Only a start has been made, but enough has already been done to show that the work is worthy of a continuance. Under the law certain records must be kept in books, and that law has been complied with, but the more convenient form of a card system has been adopted for office and general use. An account card has been opened with each lot, serviceable for a period of eight years. These are arranged by lot numbers. A smaller card index for these account cards has been arranged and entered under the names of all those who have at any time had any business dealings with the lots. These cards are arranged in alphabetical order, thus we have all the lots in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery so arranged that the owners can be located with but little trouble.

Requests are frequently made for copies of deeds to lots, but such a thing has been impossible to give, as no copies were kept, and few are recorded. It is proposed in 1917 to remedy this and to place, as far as possible, a record in a proper deed book of every lot in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery. This system was begun this year with the Perpetual Care Deeds.

Twenty years ago the board talked over the question of a plan book of all the lots in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, but there is nothing in the office to show that this valuable and necessary book was ever started, and much information that such a book would give is now furnished from private sources. It will probably cost the city a goodly sum to get this information some day. During the past year this information has been kept, and thus a beginning has been made in the records of the office. There are about eight thousand burials in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, and with much tedious work, patience and lost time it would be possible to give an inquirer information concerning any one of them. The method has served its time, and while obliged by law to continue this old system of keeping a register, the department has introduced a card system which when completed will prove of great value, and make accessible information which is frequently being sought. This work should be continued each year until the records back to the year 1856, when the first burials were made, are in this convenient card system.

Mt. Wollaston Cemetery.

This has been a most successful year so far as the management of this cemetery is concerned. More lots were cared for during the year 1916 than in any previous year. This has been a severe tax upon the working force as the limited appropriation made it impossible to add to the number of men employed. It meant simply crowding in the care of two hundred more lots upon a force of men who were already worked practically to their capacity under present methods. The season was very moist, and it was almost impossible to keep ahead of the grass, and other work that should have been done had to be postponed. There is an excellent chance in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery for many up-to-date improvements and methods, and when these are adopted, the cemetery will bear the inspection and comparison with any in greater Boston. There is much need of a new set of rules, as the present ones were adopted in 1897. There has been a lack of enforcement of these rules, so that perhaps a new set might be the means of bringing better results, as they would define more plainly just what can be placed on lots, and can be done in the cemetery. At present some sections of the cemetery look more like the display yard of a monumental dealer than a place of burial. Proper rules and their enforcement would prevent this. The use of wooden boxes with glass fronts, enclosing metallic wreaths or flowers has been stopped, as they soon get out of repair and become unsightly. This was done by direct orders of the board, although the rules were sufficiently strong to prevent their advent into the cemetery.

The appearance of the entrance to Mt. Wollaston Cemetery is not at all what it should be. It has never looked right. The new part added by changing the location of Sea Street looks more like a piece of neglected pasture land. Something should be done the coming year to change these conditions.

It is proposed by the Planning Board to extend Greenleaf Street through the cemetery to Sea Street as a part of their general system of boulevards. If this is done it will divide the cemetery, unless a detour is made around the extreme end of the land owned by the city. This may be the best solution, as many of our boulevards are made more beautiful by winding roadways. If this plan is not feasible, then we recommend that the tract of land which will be left on the northerly side of the new boulevard should be reserved for a chapel and main plant of the cemetery.

At an early date plans should be secured for a chapel for this cemetery. The chapel building should include an up-to-date office with waiting rooms and all modern conveniences.

There are two ponds in the cemetery, and they can be made attractive. Left as at present, they are breeding places for mosquitoes and disease. They should be properly walled and kept filled with fresh water after being placed in good condition.

The following table shows the number of lots under care in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery yearly since 1905. It is deemed best to print this table that lot owners may be encouraged in this good work, and with the hope that the number may increase each year until all are under special care. The price is reasonable, and should be kept so, as it is the duty of the city to do its share in making the cemetery look beautiful.

Lots Cared for Since 1905.

	<i>Yearly</i>	<i>Perpetual Care</i>	<i>Total</i>
1905	410	158	568
1906	415	175	590
1907	436	184	620
1908	575	190	765
1909	600	202	802
1910	602	218	820
1911	610	229	839
1912	618	256	874
1913	647	277	924
1914	662	291	953
1915	593	315	908
1916	782	353	1135

Hancock Cemetery.

It is needless for us to mention any of the historical interests that center around this old burying ground. For years it has gone neglected except for the care it might receive about Memorial Day, and the possibility of a fall clean-up, provided sufficient money remained in the appropriation.

A fund of \$3000 was left by the late Charles E. French, the income to be spent for the care of this cemetery. This fund ought to produce a yearly revenue of at least \$120, which is a fair sum for a start.

The department has for the first time succeeded this year in having three of the lots placed under perpetual care, and the revenue from these will add about \$17 more, thus making a total of \$137 to expend. The sum is not a large one, but during the past year it has enabled the employment of one man to daily gather the old rubbish deposited there. The paths have been kept clear of weeds, and another year should show a decided improvement.

Through the hearty co-operation of Mayor Bates and the city council the department was provided with \$1475 to restore the wall and iron fence along the line of Hancock Street. This work had been postponed for many years, and makeshift repairs seemed to be the limit of the city's interest. When the present board took office they found that it was proposed to dispose of the old iron fence, and rehabilitate the wall to a modern affair. This would forever be a disgrace to the city and would show that we of this generation cared little for the historical burying ground of the old Quincy families. Plans for this work were drawn by the engineering department of the city. Delays were caused in beginning the work, as owing to the increased cost of labor and material it was necessary to get a sufficient sum of money to complete the job before any contract could be made. When a sufficient sum was appropriated, sealed proposals were called for by advertisement in the *Quincy Telegram*, and bids were received as follows:

The Pinel Tool Company, wall and fence complete.....	\$1,273.85
John R. Richards, capping for wall \$4 per lineal foot, delivered; for setting capping and straightening wall, 50 cents per cubic foot; drilling holes 5 inches deep, 30 cents each (200 lineal feet in wall)	
Norfolk Iron Company, fence, gates and arches, complete.....	990.00
Alexander Kenn, wall complete.....	600.00
The Pinel Tool Company, extra, pean hammer, cap stone.....	50.00

The bids were opened in the presence of four members of the board, and it was unanimously voted to award the contract to the Pinel Tool Company, they being the lowest bidder. The original bids called for the capstone to be fine pointed. This was thought by two members of the board familiar with granite work to be in bad taste, and as there were sufficient funds, it was decided before awarding the contract to ascertain the cost of pean hammered and four-cut face, and upon the recommendation of the above-named gentleman it was decided to have it pean hammered at an additional sum of \$50, making the entire contract, which includes everything about the work, \$1323.85.

The old capstone had to be removed at the expense of the department, and after being cut into proper lengths it was taken to Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, where it will be finished into boundary posts, thus adding revenue to the city. It was found when the old capstone was removed that only part of the wall was solid granite, and without any instruction from the department and no way to compel it to be done, the Pinel Tool Company of their own accord and free will, have filled the wall with concrete, thus making it solid and preventing the sliding out of the wall in the future. The department, in behalf of the city, extends its thanks to the Pinel Tool Company for this act, which recommends them for fair dealing with our city, a thing which others in similar instances might copy.

An instance in connection with this work shows at least a reverential feeling for the old resting places of the dead, by our citizens of foreign birth. Those who relaid the wall were born in a foreign country, and a passerby heard the boss workman remark to a laborer who was about to break off an end of a piece of granite, "Don't you do that. This is the wall of an old cemetery, and every piece must go back as it was first placed here." This is a lesson for all of us to remember.

The department suggests that as this wall and fence were first made possible by the ladies of the First Unitarian Church, and were appropriately dedicated when completed, that proper rededication exercises be held under the direction of the ladies of that church at some time after the work is finished.

As the town fathers agreed when this cemetery was presented to the town to always keep it properly fenced in, it is our duty, and out of respect to that promise, to see that proper enclosures be erected on the north and south sides and that the fence along the railroad track be put in proper repair. Something should also be done to prevent the accumulation of cinders at the rear part of the cemetery. This matter ought to be taken up with the Law Department of the city, to try and devise some way of abating this nuisance.

Perpetual Care.

This subject is one that should interest all lot owners and should be considered while they are still alive and able to make suitable provision for the care of their lots to the last day. Where the owners are unable to assume the whole expense, they should interest those who will later succeed them, to assist in making a deposit of the necessary amount. There has never been a year when the fund has made such an increase as this, and the department has been called upon to give information to many who have the matter still under advisement. All this has been brought about by the circular letter referred to previously in this report. If the work along this line is continued, there ought to be a decided increase the coming year.

We have found that people have complained at the lack of care these lots have received, claiming that the yearly care system has brought

better results. We have met these complaints by explaining the new card system of office supervision, and assuring the owners that better results would be shown in the future. The city must realize that the methods of doing business of a generation ago, even in a cemetery, will not meet the demands of the people of today. If this fund is to grow, the city must do its part to give the proper care and that means more than they have in the past.

For the information of administrators or executors of estates of deceased persons, under the laws of Massachusetts, they have the authority to provide for perpetual care of a burial lot.

A statement of the Perpetual Care Fund is attached to this report for the first time, and we believe it should appear each year, as the best protection to the fund is publicity.

We are going to suggest that the fund for perpetual care in the Hancock Cemetery should be kept as a separate account, so that the income will be devoted to the cemetery for which it is intended. It will be noticed that the income of the fund for the first time since it was established shows a falling off. This is not through any fault of the board of managers, but is entirely due to a system adopted some few years ago, and which should be corrected when future investments are made. The loss of this income was a serious one, for with the increased expenses brought about by the advance in the cost of labor, and all supplies, as well as the increased number of lots cared for, it made it a difficult matter to keep within our appropriation.

Some uniform system of price should be adopted for placing lots under perpetual care.

It is with much pleasure that we call attention to the various incomes of the department, as they show a decided increase over previous years. In some of the branches the increase was a natural one, but in the others it was brought about by the introduction of up-to-date business methods.

The board had under consideration the matter of reserving a certain section of the cemetery where the lots would be sold with perpetual care, and we recommend this for the consideration of our successors. This would also mean the reservation of a portion of the single grave section under the same condition.

The experience of the board has brought us to conclusions which we offer as recommendations. The Burial Department of the city has outgrown its form, which has existed for over forty years, and which was handed down from the town government, and incorporated in our city charter. It is largely this old form that is responsible for the lack of records, as well as the modern ways of doing business. No business man expects efficient work unless he has a department under permanent and competent employees, and why should a city believe it will get good results without adopting such methods? This department has grown to be one of importance. It has the expenditure of practically \$10,000 annually, and the preservation of records of great value. The business has been done without a close adherence to the law, and some of the lot owners have been given deeds that are valuable only for the paper upon which they are printed.

Under former methods information cannot be furnished that is reliable, as some of the facts are in writing, while others that make these of value are not. Persons having business with the department should have a permanent office to go to, where they may receive civil, courteous and prompt service, and their requests be attended to according to modern business methods. In consideration of the conditions that exist, the board recommends that a permanent office be established, and that the office of secretary be made permanent. We further recommend that the member-

ship of the board be reduced to three instead of six, as at present. It is almost impossible to get six members of an unpaid board to devote much time to an important office, unless there is an opportunity of frequently appearing in the limelight, and the chance of such publicity is not very promising in a department where all matters are of a serious nature. This change was considered very carefully during the latter part of the summer, and was talked over with some of the city officials. The secretary of the board receives a salary of \$300 per year, and a clerk is paid \$156, thus about one-third of the amount necessary for a permanent officer is being annually paid. The additional expense to the city would prove to be a profitable investment for the services rendered.

It was also considered that the board should be composed of five members, but in either case it was agreed that the membership should be so arranged that but one member should retire each year, thus giving a permanent unpaid board, with a permanent officer to conduct the business of the department.

For the first time the city has received some income for the care of single graves. This has been a matter from which employees have reaped the benefit in the past. Now that the department cares for single graves for the season at the expense of one dollar, there ought to be many more cared for.

The department was obliged to enforce the rule which prevents bands of music from entering the cemetery, because of the crowd that follows and tramples over the lots surrounding where the interment is to be made.

The general statistics and financial report of the department are attached.

The city has been very fortunate this year in having as the secretary of this board a person who was interested in and an expert on card systems, and to him belongs much of the credit for the establishing of a fine system of records which should be constantly added to until all the back years are included in it.

An appropriation was made to be expended by the city engineer in making a new plan of Mt. Wollaston Cemetery. This will be of great assistance to the department, particularly when sectional copies are made for office use. The present patchwork system of numbering the lots by sections ought to be abandoned, and we know of no better time than now. There has been no system about the numbering of the lots in this cemetery, which was due entirely to the careless method in use, but to completely correct it would involve much extra work, and a possible amount of confusion.

A large tract has been graded this year, and laid out in new lots. It might be a good plan to reserve this section for perpetual care lots.

For a long time the question of enclosing Mt. Wollaston Cemetery has been under consideration. Every year its need becomes more imperative. We hope that the city will not wait until the work of vandals makes immediate action necessary. The board suggests that some suitable stock design of iron fence be selected, and that \$1,000 be appropriated each year, until the whole cemetery is enclosed.

The board extends its thanks to Mayor Bates and to the members of the City Council for their hearty co-operation during the entire year, and in behalf of the employees of the department their thanks are extended to Mayor Bates for the increase in pay to \$2.50 per day and the Saturday half holiday made early in the season, and also to the general order on file in the office increasing the pay to \$2.75 per day on and after December 21, 1916.

The pay of the superintendent was increased \$10 per month and is now \$1200 per year. This was done in accordance with the general increase of the other employees of the department.

Included in this report are a few extracts from the Revised Laws which everybody should carefully read. This information is frequently requested from the department, and its publication will correct some of the erroneous information which now prevails.

Extracts Revised Laws.

Section 26 of Chapter 78: Lots in cemeteries incorporated under the provisions of Section 1, tombs in public cemeteries in cities, and lots and tombs in public cemeteries in towns, shall be held indivisible, and upon decease of a proprietor of such lot, the title thereto shall vest in his heirs-at-law or devisees subject to the following limitations and conditions:

If he leaves a widow and children they shall have the possession, care and control of said lot or tomb in common during her life.

If he leaves a widow and no children she shall have such possession care and control during her life.

If he leaves children and no widow, they shall have in common the possession, care and control of such lots or tombs during their joint lives, and the survivor of them during his life.

The persons in possession, care and control of such lots or tombs may erect a monument and make other permanent improvements thereon.

The widow shall have a right of permanent interment for her own body in such lot or tomb, but it may be removed therefrom to some other family lot or tomb with the consent of her heirs.

If two or more persons are entitled to the possession, care and control of such lot or tomb, they shall designate in writing to the clerk of the corporation, or, if it is a tomb or lot in a public cemetery, to the Board of Cemetery Commissioners, if any, or to the city or town clerk, which of their number shall represent the lot; and in default of such designation, the Board of Trustees or directors of the corporation, the Board of Cemetery Commissioners, if any, or the Board of Health, if such lots or tombs are in public cemeteries, in cities or towns, shall enter of record which of said persons shall represent the lot during such default.

The widow may at any time release her right in such lot, but no conveyance or devise by any other person shall deprive her of such right.

Section 28 of Chapter 78: A wife shall be entitled to a right of interment for her own body in any burial lot or tomb of which her husband was seized at any time during coverture, which right shall be exempt from the operation of the laws regulating conveyance, descent and devise, but which may be released by her in the same manner as dower.

Section 29 of Chapter 78: A husband shall have the same rights in the tomb or burial lot of his wife as a wife has in that of her husband, and may assert or release the same in the same manner as she may assert or release her rights.

Where the lot is not bequeathed in the will, or where there is no will, it descends to the heirs-at-law of the deceased owner, who are (Rev. Laws, Mass., Chap. 133, Sect. 1):

1. Children, and issue of any deceased child.
2. If no issue, then his or her father and mother.
3. If no issue nor mother, then his or her father.
4. If no issue nor father, then his or her mother.
5. If no issue and no father nor mother, then his or her brothers and sisters, and children of any deceased brother or sister.

6. If no issue and no father, mother, brother nor sister, then next of kin.

From the above it can be seen that the Massachusetts laws require that the title of a lot shall be vested in the name of a living individual.

Heirs are requested to immediately comply with this State law after the death of a lot owner. Otherwise delays may occur in determining whether interment orders are properly signed. Application for necessary documents in blank form may be made at the department office in City Hall.

Comparative Statement of Expenditures and Incomes for Expenses of Department.

	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Income Per Care</i>	<i>Johnson Fund</i>	<i>Williams Fund</i>	<i>Foundation Groding</i>	<i>French Fund</i>
1905	\$4,000.00	\$828.79	\$6.06	.....	\$618.22	.....
1906	4,000.00	879.25	5.29	.....	674.75	.....
1907	4,000.00	975.55	6.06	.....	671.23	.....
1908	4,000.00	1,003.23	6.06	.....	699.65	\$169.73
1909	4,000.00	1,048.25	6.06	.....	888.20	120.00
1910	4,000.00	1,112.24	6.06	.....	856.90	120.00
1911	4,250.00	1,116.13	6.06	.....	879.80	120.00
1912	4,750.00	1,229.79	6.06	.....	1,001.58	99.80
1913	5,000.00	1,316.66	6.06	.....	770.70	124.17
1914	5,000.00	1,344.93	6.06	.....	1,205.10	96.25
1915	5,000.00	1,665.79	6.06	\$24.48	1,213.79	121.67
1916	6,100.00	1,588.58	6.06	16.16	1,439.49	105.00

Rent of house, 1914..... \$118.00

Rent of house, 1915..... 120.00

Rent of house, 1916..... 115.20

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCOME AS PART OF CITY RECEIPTS

	Lots Sold	Graves Sold	Opening Graves	Miscel- laneous	Care Lots	—Burials— Han. Mt. Wol.	Perpetual Care Fund	Income, P. C. Fund
1905	\$1,405.00	\$240.00	\$1,047.00	\$29.00	\$1,271.00	0 214	\$20,913.00	\$1,175.00
1906	1,336.00	305.00	1,123.00	34.50	1,224.50	5 265	23,563.00	2,600.00
1907	*2,353.00	.....	1,167.00	48.00	1,206.00	0 279	24,713.00	1,150.00
1908	*2,170.00	.....	990.00	57.00	1,774.50	1 258	26,063.00	1,350.00
1909	*2,175.00	.....	1,014.00	96.50	1,506.00	1 253	27,538.00	1,475.00
1910	*2,325.00	.....	1,112.00	106.50	1,897.00	3 275	29,013.00	1,475.00
1911	*1,845.00	.....	1,109.00	109.00	1,823.50	2 261	30,488.00	1,475.00
1912	2,561.00	475.00	1,247.00	130.00	1,999.00	3 293	33,513.00	3,025.00
1913	2,680.00	425.00	1,149.00	73.00	2,031.50	1 299	35,738.00	2,225.00
1914	3,460.00	465.00	1,525.00	130.00	2,007.50	3 331	37,463.00	1,725.00
1915	2,550.00	390.00	1,308.00	109.00	2,080.50	2 311	40,388.00	2,925.00
1916	3,460.00	505.00	1,451.00	117.00	2,364.00	1 324	44,738.00	4,350.00

*Sale of lots and graves.

CITY OF QUINCY

JANUARY 1, 1917, PERPETUAL CARE FUND BONDS (CITY OF QUINCY BONDS ONLY)

Rate 4⁶⁷/₈ unless specified

<i>Due</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>August</i>	<i>November</i>	<i>Total</i>
1917	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,975.00	\$1,500.00	..... \$14,475.00
1918	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00 (4 ¹ / ₂)	..... 7,000.00
1919	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00 (4 ¹ / ₂)	..... 6,000.00
1920	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	..... 3,000.00
1921	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	..... 3,000.00
1922	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	..... 1,000.00
1928	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 3,000.00
1929	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 1,000.00
1930	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 1,000.00
1931	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 1,000.00
1932	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 1,000.00
1933	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 1,000.00
	<u>\$11,000.00</u>	<u>\$3,000.00</u>	<u>\$9,000.00</u>	<u>\$9,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,975.00</u>	<u>\$7,500.00</u>	<u>\$42,475.00</u>

BONDS HELD BY THE PERPETUAL CARE FUND, QUINCY, MASS.

DECEMBER 31, 1916.

Order No.	Amount	Per Cent	Dated	Maturity
51	\$3,000.00	4	March 1, 1912	March 1, 1917-1919, inc. (\$1,000 yearly)
130	3,000.00	4	April 1, 1914	April 1, 1917-1919, inc. (1,000 yearly)
196	3,000.00	4	June 1, 1914	June 1, 1917-1919, inc. (1,000 yearly)
200	1,000.00	4	June 1, 1915	June 1, 1917
209	5,000.00	4	June 1, 1915	June 1, 1917-1921, inc. (1,000 yearly)
327	6,000.00	4	July 1, 1916	July 1, 1917-1922, inc. (1,000 yearly)
72	3,000.00	4	July 1, 1916	July 1, 1917
234	1,475.00	4	Aug. 1, 1916	Aug. 1, 1917
354	1,500.00	4	Aug. 1, 1916	Aug. 1, 1917
296	2,000.00	4	Nov. 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1917-1918, inc. (1,000 yearly)
526	500.00	4	Nov. 1, 1916	Nov. 1, 1917
326	5,000.00	4	Nov. 1, 1916	Nov. 1, 1917-1921, inc. (1,000 yearly)
78	8,000.00	4	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1928-1933, inc. (3,000, 1928) (1,000 yearly 1929-1933)
	<u>\$42,475.00</u>			

Above bonds deposited in city treasurer's vault.

RESOURCES, EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR 1916.

Appropriation.....	\$6,100.00	
Balance, 1915.....	347.24	
Rent from house.....	115.20	
Income from trust funds.....	1,715.80	
Foundation and regrading.....	1,439.49	
	<hr/>	\$9,717.73

Expended.

Hardware and tools.....	\$99.40	
Trees and shrubs.....	2.40	
Telephones.....	37.19	
Stable, etc.....	581.43	
Secretary and clerk.....	444.00	
Superintendent.....	1,150.00	
Labor.....	6,763.89	
All other expenses.....	449.34	
	<hr/>	9,527.65
Balance December 31, 1916.....		<hr/> \$190.08

Rebuilding Wall, Hancock Cemetery.

Special appropriation, 1915.....	\$475.00	
Special appropriation, 1916.....	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,475.00
Expended, Pinel Tool Company.....	\$400.00	
Labor and team.....	14.00	
	<hr/>	414.00
		<hr/> \$1,061.00

Receipts Paid to City Treasurer.

Care of lots.....	\$2,364.00	
Sale of lots.....	3,460.00	
Sale of graves.....	505.00	
Opening graves.....	1,451.00	
Miscellaneous receipts.....	119.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,899.00

Perpetual Care Fund.

Amount of fund December 31, 1915.....	\$40,388.00	
Plus amount added in 1916.....	4,350.00	
	<hr/>	\$44,738.00
Plus accrued interest.....	1,496.75	
	<hr/>	\$46,234.75
Less amount paid for care of lots.....	1,496.75	
	<hr/>	
Amount of fund December 31, 1916.....		\$44,738.00

Charles E. French Fund.

Amount of fund, December 31, 1915.....	\$3,000.00	
Plus accrued interest.....	101.67	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,101.67	
Less amount paid for care of Hancock Cemetery...	101.67	
	<hr/>	
Amount of fund December 31, 1916.....		\$3,000.00

C. C. Johnson Fund.

Amount of fund December 31, 1915.....	\$150.00	
Plus accrued interest.....	6.06	
	<hr/>	
	\$156.06	
Less amount paid for care of lot.....	6.06	
	<hr/>	
Amount of fund December 31, 1916.....		\$150.00

William Williams Fund.

Amount of fund.....	\$400.00	
Plus accrued interest.....	29.64	
	<hr/>	
	\$429.64	
Less amount paid for flowers and care.....	18.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$411.64	

STATISTICS.

Total number of interments, 1916.....	325
Mt. Wollaston Cemetery.....	324
Hancock Cemetery.....	1
Adults.....	192
Under twenty-one years of age.....	133
Died in Quincy.....	220
Died in other places.....	105
Total number of lots cared for.....	1135
Perpetual care.....	353
Yearly care.....	782

This has been a busy year for this department, and our report is a lengthy one. The many improvements made in the management require that the citizens should have knowledge of them. Let us call your attention to this fact that had the department done nothing they would have nothing to report.

Very respectfully,

FREDERICK F. GREEN, *Chairman*,
 ALFRED H. GILSON, *Secretary*,
 ARTHUR B. HULTMAN,
 HAZEN E. RICKER,
 ALEX. W. RUSSELL,
 JOSEPH H. VOGEL.

REPORT OF OVERSEER OF POOR.

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1917.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Overseer of the Poor, in compliance with the city ordinances, respectfully presents his report for the year ending December 31, 1916.

The department has handled 358 cases this year, of which number forty-six cases were aided under Chapter 763, Acts 1913, an Act to Aid Mothers with Dependent Children, which in many cases means almost entire support.

On August 13, 1916, sixteen cases, being aided in other cities and towns and having settlement in Quincy, lost their settlement in Quincy under Chapter 669, Acts 1911; of these, nine cases were being aided under Chapter 763, Acts 1913.

The high cost of living has seriously affected the department and increased the expenditures of the same.

The Associated Charities, other societies and individuals have co-operated splendidly in making the work of the department constructive as well as helpful.

A detailed report of the cost of the almshouse and outside poor will be found in the following statement.

The following is the financial statement for the year:

Appropriation.....	\$22,000.00
Balance from 1915.....	2,503.69
Johnson Fund.....	80.80
Transfer.....	3,500.00
Special, aid to mothers.....	1,884.00
Expended outside poor.....	\$13,992.84
Expended almshouse.....	5,474.45
Expended aid to mothers.....	10,123.87
Total expenditures to December 31, 1916.....	29,591.16
Balance December 31, 1916.....	\$337.33
Special appropriation, aid to mothers with dependent children.	2,000.00
Expended, special.....	\$116.00
Total expenditures.....	116.00
Balance.....	\$1,884.00
Transferred to miscellaneous.....	1,884.00

Expense of Outside Poor.

Automobile.....	\$195.74
Board.....	1,881.33
Burial.....	267.05
Carriage and ambulance.....	64.00
Cash.....	294.00

Cash, aid to mothers with dependent children.....	\$5,325.00	
Clothing.....	48.71	
Coal.....	1,241.38	
Groceries.....	2,636.76	
Hospitals.....	1,181.08	
Medicine.....	154.26	
Moving.....	59.80	
Office expenses.....	190.04	
Other cities and towns.....	3,356.84	
Rent.....	4,325.80	
Shoes.....	385.47	
Telephone.....	65.73	
Transportation.....	66.10	
	<hr/>	\$21,739.09
Groceries supplied from almshouse.....		2,377.62
		<hr/>
		\$24,116.71
Aid to mothers with dependent children under Chapter 763, Acts 1913		10,123.87
Net cost of outside poor.....		<hr/>
		\$13,992.84

Aid to Mothers with Dependent Children.

Groceries.....	\$778.25	
Hospitals.....	9.30	
Medicine.....	43.53	
Coal.....	359.55	
Cash.....	5,325.00	
Shoes.....	141.64	
Rent.....	2,288.80	
Other cities and towns.....	1,177.80	
	<hr/>	\$10,123.87
Special appropriation, aid to mothers.....	2,000.00	
Expended.....	116.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,884.00
Transferred to miscellaneous poor.....		1,884.00

Expense of Almshouse.

Carriage.....	\$1.50	
Clothing and supplies.....	268.98	
Coal.....	739.21	
Express.....	4.91	
Furniture.....	102.71	
Groceries.....	4,463.19	
Grain.....	334.16	
Hardware.....	76.53	
Ice.....	79.97	
Lighting.....	154.89	
Medicine.....	92.63	
Papers.....	12.00	
Shoeing and repairs.....	76.70	
Supplies.....	308.32	
Telephone.....	27.58	
Veterinary services.....	7.00	
Wages of maids.....	351.79	
Warden's salary.....	750.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,852.07
Credit by supplies to outside poor.....		2,377.62
Net cost of almshouse.....		<hr/>
		\$5,474.45

Inmates.

Number of inmates January 1, 1916.....	24	
Number admitted during the year 1916.....	11	
Number readmitted.....	12	
	—	
Total number during the year.....		47
Discharged during the year.....	30	
Died during the year.....	2	32
	—	— 15
Number in almshouse December 31, 1916.....		
Number of families aided temporarily.....		312
Number of families aided under Chapter 763, Acts 1913.....		46
Number of families having settlement in Quincy.	298	
Number having settlement in other cities and towns	20	
Number having no settlement (State charges)...	40	
Number of cases fully supported.....	65	
Number in almshouse.....	47	
Number in institutions.....	1	
Number in private families.....	17	

Discharged.

Almshouse.....	32
Private families.....	0
Institutions.....	0

Died.

Almshouse.....	2
Private families.....	14
Institutions.....	0
Number fully supported December 31, 1916....	— 32

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. LAMB, *Overseer of the Poor.*

REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN.

February 3, 1917.

Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor:

I submit the following report as city physician for twelve months ending the first Monday in February, 1917.

Visits to city home	80
Visits to outside poor	320
Office calls	50
Childbirths	5
Vaccinations	18
Visits to police station	20
Deaths at City Home	2

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. ASH, M.D., *City Physician.*

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

January 1, 1917.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Quincy Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1916.

ORGANIZATION.

The department consists of the chief, three assistant chiefs, one permanent captain, one permanent lieutenant, one permanent superintendent of fire alarm, and thirty-five permanent firemen, also thirty call men.

Chief — Faxon Billings.

Assistant Chiefs — Frank C. Packard, Louis K. Badger and Albert E. Stephenson.

Captain — Alfred L. Mead.

Lieutenant — John J. Faircloth.

Superintendent of Fire Alarm — William A. Gavin.

Permanent Men — Frank Genero, James Connell, Herbert Griffin, William Carroll, Michael Scully, William Lahey, Richard Williams, Michael Barry, John Desmond, Edward Barry, Murdock McDonald, Myles Creamer, John Deneen, Charles Anderson, Andrew Scully, Daniel McNiece, James Gallagher, Richard Callahan, William Sands, Daniel Radley, William Gerry, James Dillon, Richard Joyce, Henry Hughes, John O'Neil, Charles Litchfield, Edward Lane, Christopher Oliver, Edward O'Neil, Faxon Billings, Samuel Tutton, Edward Farrell, Frank O'Brien, John Minnihan, John Curry.

APPARATUS.

Central Station.

One steam fire engine with tractor; one auto combination ladder truck; two auto combination hose trucks; one chief's car; two spare hose wagons and one bobsled.

Wollaston Station.

One combination ladder truck, horse drawn; one combination hose wagon, horse drawn.

Atlantic Station.

One auto combination hose truck.

West Quincy Station.

One ladder truck, horse drawn; one hose wagon, horse drawn.

Quincy Point Station.

One combination hose wagon, horse drawn.

Hough's Neck Station.

One combination hose wagon, horse drawn.

HOSE.

Number of feet of hose in this department, 13,650, of which 4000 feet are in poor condition.

HORSES.

There are seventeen horses in the department.

ALARMS.

During the year there have been 376 alarms.

Bell alarms, 144.

Still and telephone alarms, 232.

Out of this number 42 were false alarms.

The Central Station responded to 267 alarms, laid 15,100 feet of hose, raised 1228 feet of ladder and used 2440 gallons of chemicals.

The Wollaston Station responded to 83 alarms, laid 2950 feet of hose, raised 495 feet of ladders and used 524 gallons of chemicals.

The Atlantic Station responded to 130 alarms, laid 9700 feet of hose, raised 148 feet of ladders and used 291 gallons of chemicals.

The West Quincy Station responded to 70 alarms, laid 6550 feet of hose, raised 920 feet of ladders, and used 254 gallons of chemicals.

The Quincy Point Station responded to 58 alarms, laid 6400 feet of hose, raised 90 feet of ladders, and used 778 gallons of chemicals.

The Hough's Neck Station responded to 15 alarms, laid 3200 feet of hose, raised 24 feet of ladders, and used 41 gallons of chemicals.

Total number feet of hose laid, 43,900; ladders raised, 2905 feet; and 4328 gallons of chemicals used.

Hydrants in use $33\frac{3}{4}$ hours.

PERMITS AND LICENSES.

There have been 1675 permits and licenses issued from this office during the past year.

INSPECTIONS.

The usual number of inspections of garages, buildings, cellars and yards have been made this year.

VALUATIONS, INSURANCES AND LOSSES.

Total value of property involved	\$490,350.00
Total insurance on same	265,000.00

LOSSES.

January	\$1,130.50
February	12,964.95
March	6,417.75
April	1,300.00
May	11,334.95
June	55.00
July	1,200.50
August	25,007.00
September	1,155.00
October	2,338.00
November	3,046.00
December	163.00
	<hr/>
	\$86,112.65

JANUARY 1, 1917, INVENTORY OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

<i>Central Station:</i>	
One steam fire engine with tractor	\$9,500.00
One auto combination hose truck	
One auto combination ladder truck }	10,600.00
One auto combination hose truck	5,500.00
One chief's car	1,000.00
<i>Atlantic Station:</i>	
One combination auto truck	6,000.00
<i>Wollaston Station:</i>	
One combination hose wagon	2,000.00
One combination ladder truck	2,000.00
<i>West Quincy Station:</i>	
One ladder truck	1,800.00
One hose wagon	700.00
<i>Quincy Point Station:</i>	
One combination hose wagon	2,500.00
<i>Hough's Neck Station:</i>	
One combination hose wagon	2,000.00
Fire alarm	17,000.00
Horses, hose and all other personal property	22,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$82,600.00

RECOMMENDATIONS.

I would recommend that not less than 3000 feet of fire hose be purchased at an early date, and that we add more motor apparatus to the department in place of buying new horses; also that the City Council take up the rebuilding of the fire alarm system, which was passed by the 1916 City Council, but failed to receive the Mayor's signature.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the city officials who have helped me in any way the past year, and I also wish to extend my thanks to the members of the Quincy Fire Department.

Respectfully submitted,

FAXON BILLINGS, *Chief Engineer Fire Department.*

REPORT OF CITY CLERK.

I have the honor to submit the twenty-eighth annual report for this department, being for the year ending December 31, 1916.

RECEIPTS.

Licenses.

Amusement.	\$396.00
Auctioneers'.	16.00
Express.	103.00
Junk.	380.00
Pool and billiard.	750.00
Victuallers.	200.00
All other.	860.00

Permits.

Marriage.	482.00
Recording and special.	242.00
Dog license fees.	223.20
Total.	<u>\$3,652.20</u>

The above sum has been paid to the city treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions recorded in 1916.	478
Number of marriages recorded in 1916.	496
Number of births recorded in 1916.	1125
Number of deaths recorded in 1916.	547

The number of dogs licensed in 1916 was 984 male, and spayed, 131 female and 1 kennel, for which the sum of \$2,648 was received. Of this amount \$2,424.80 was paid to the county treasurer and \$223.20 to the city treasurer.

During the year 1916, 374 resident and 1 non-resident hunters' licenses were issued, for which the sum of \$384 was received. As required by law, this amount was paid to the Commissioners on Fisheries and Game.

Annexed are lists of births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1916 and the election returns for 1916.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1916.

January.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
1	Marion Beatrice Nix.....	John C. and Anna B.
1	Justine Mildred Viggers.....	Ralph E. and Laura
2	Willard Perkins Sheppard, Jr.....	Willard P. and Mary G.
2	Carlo Carbonetti.....	August and Angelina
2	Antonio Costantino.....	Rocco and Francesco
2	Angela Augustino DiCroce.....	Ernesto and Diana
2	John Slavin.....	Thomas and Mary
2	Catherine Slavin.....	Thomas and Mary
2	Agostino Selvaggi.....	Vinzenzo and Carmela
3	Rita Genevieve Driscoll.....	John P. and Mary E.
3	Mary Elizabeth Lalond.....	Mitchell N. and Elizabeth M.
3	— Berry.....	J. Edward and Mary E.
4	— Ekholm.....	Charles A. and Christine
7	Frank Dearing Doble.....	Ralph N. and Florence A.
7	Phyllis Mitchell.....	Hutcheon and Maud P.
7	John Harold Welch.....	Martin J. and Julia L.
8	Alcide Gosselin.....	Sydney and Yvonne
8	Clementine Salvucci.....	Donato and Lucia
8	Clarence Frederick Marland.....	William C. and Jennie
9	Charles Edward Murray.....	Charles W. and Ellen M.
9	Barbara Frick.....	Henry E. and Katherine M.
10	Elmer Joseph Hanson.....	Hans E. and Margaret
10	Ruth Koeller.....	Arthur F. and Henrietta W.
10	Arthur David Davidson.....	David and Julia
10	Nicola Gionandrea.....	Enrico and Maria
10	Lennart Emanuel Rosing.....	Bernard E. and Mary C.
10	— Laine.....	Henry and Amanda
10	Nicola Scolamiere.....	Leonardo and Lucci
10	Maria Ida Zeopatti.....	Frank and Bertha M.
11	Dorothea Frances Haydock.....	Douglas and Hazel
11	Tauno Victor Kallio.....	Victor and Aina
11	Ava DeNella.....	Pasquale and Asundi
11	Weino Oswald Oksannen.....	Victor and Anna
11	Carlo Hendrie Lautala.....	Henry and Amanda
11	William John Sullivan.....	William and Alexina
12	Clifford William Anderson.....	Carl A. and Florence L.
12	Phillip Douglass Keefe.....	Martin and Sadie A.
12	— Walsh.....	James and Margaret
12	Victorio Vengensie.....	Christopher and Angelina
12	Barbara Mildred Wragg.....	William P. and Mildred G.
13	Rita Shea.....	Michael F. and Mary A.
13	Henry Abe Lahage.....	Abe and Faridie
14	Rose Elizabeth Eddington.....	James H. and Bertha J.
15	James Murphy.....	James H. and Marie E.
17	Illegitimate	
18	Anne Noble.....	Arthur J. and Elizabeth G.
18	Doris Lillian Johnson.....	Carl V. E. and Anna
18	Avilda Marion Vendret.....	Peter E. and Ada B.
19	Martha Ackerson.....	Nelson M. and Jennie M.
20	Grace Elizabeth Riley.....	Henry F. and Mary E.
20	Eleanor Teresa Naclerio.....	Salvatore and Carmela
20	Rocco Marinella.....	Joseph and Berardina

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
21	Jeanie Miller Templeman.....	David and Jessie
21	Margaret Crawford Templeman....	David and Jessie
21	— Siltanen.....	Oscar and Tynne
22	Anifard David George.....	David and Annie
22	Karl Frederic Eger.....	Charles H. and Lucy
22	Joseph Stephen Calabro.....	Anthony and Eva A.
23	Maria Ascenza Chiacchia.....	Nicholas and Antonia
23	Stillborn	
23	Rita Laurice Gibbons.....	John A. and Helen B.
23	Mentans Coacci.....	Ferruccio and Ersiglia
23	Eleanor Frances Ward.....	L. Harold and Anna F.
24	Mary Virginia Babin.....	Allen P. and Jennie
24	Sidney Cutler.....	Max and Frances R.
24	— Jones.....	Louis F. and Jessie
24	Lillian Mary Kampilla.....	Victor and Mary
24	Roger William Coleman.....	William and Annie
23	Illegitimate	
24	Frank Joseph Church.....	Ralph M. and Mary G.
25	Andrewina McCulloch.....	Alexander and Mary V.
26	Mildred Elisabeth Olson.....	William G. and Maria E.
26	Edward Hughes Savoie.....	Eli N. and Mary F.
26	Robert Wishart, Jr.....	Robert and Sarah
27	William John Connolly.....	Patrick J. and Catherine G.
27	Ellen Elizabeth Soraghan.....	Peter and Bridget
27	Althea Trifts Allen.....	A. Leroy and Evelyn M.
28	Enes Evylin Hedlund.....	Claes and Ellen
28	Agnes Charlotte Erickson.....	Charles and Eda
28	Phillipa Arfielo.....	Pasquale and Gaetana
28	— Pineau.....	Azade A. and Catherine A.
28	Leia Calimera Rusconi.....	Emelio and Sontino
29	— Liht.....	Alfred and Suoma
29	Margaret Laura Colligan.....	John J. and Catherine E.
29	Mildred Ethel Rowe.....	John P. and Ethel M. J.
29	Antonio Patrici.....	Julius and Maria G.
29	Giovanina Magnarelli.....	Cesidio and Mary
29	Chester Arthur Manuel Westburg...	Charles and Ida
30	Myrtle Friberg.....	Charles O. and Laura
30	Donald James McDougall.....	John H. and Jennie W.
31	Richard Carter Gould.....	Nelson E. and Anna L.
31	Geneva Ross.....	James W. and Blanche U.
31	Charles Oscar Tuomitso.....	Charles and Mary
31	Frederick Whittimore Young.....	Clarence J. and Alice C.

February.

1	Charles Angelo DeLongo.....	Faustino and Theresa
1	Kunula Aho.....	Emil and Luria
1	Bertha Evelyn Bean.....	Howard C. and Eliza A.
1	Margery Elizabeth Powell.....	William H. and Beulah
1	— Olovsky.....	Samuel and Esther
1	— Murphy.....	John and Katherine
1	— Murphy.....	John and Katherine
2	Edith Kathleen Wood.....	John and Edith E.
2	Joseph Paglia.....	Carmine and Pasquala
2	Platon Nicholas Emanuel.....	Nicholas G. and Anastasia G.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
3	Russell Ernest Anderson.....	Adolph G. and Dorothy G.
3	Americo Solomonti.....	Vincenzo and Angelina
3	Carl Iven Anderson.....	Carl and Mary
4	William James Hodge, Jr.....	William J. and Amy E.
4	Mary Elizabeth MacPherson.....	Roy G. and Ina M.
4	Ruccia Selvaggi.....	Enrico and Concetta
5	James H. Theirrien.....	Henry J. and Lucy C.
5	Alice Anna Dowie.....	John and Catherine J.
5	Bernard Fruth.....	Frank X. and Scholastika
6	Bernard Nathaniel Allen.....	Henry H. and Mary E.
6	Americo Orlandi.....	Caesar and Lena
6	— Mormino.....	Matthew and Rosa
7	Bernice Keast.....	William C. F. and Ellen
7	Monica Elizabeth Flanagan.....	Daniel and Monica
7	Francis Anthony Nigro.....	Thomas and Mary
7	David Lincoln Pinel.....	Alfred P. J. and Annie G.
7	Charlotte Lynn Weare.....	Lloyd G. and Charlotte
7	Dorothy Emily Williams.....	John E. and Amy A.
8	Carlo Ponti.....	Carlo and Marguerite
8	Bertha Ellen Lemke.....	Edward and Bertha
9	Myrtle Elizabeth Finch.....	James H., Jr., and Azalia C.
9	Carrie Ellen Roikku.....	Emil and Lydia
9	Beatrice Mazolla.....	Joseph F. and Amelia
10	Louise Elizabeth Broderick.....	Arthur and Anna
10	William Michael Vainionpaa.....	Matti and Anna
10	Reino Herman Huhtala.....	Erick and Emmie
11	David Fulton.....	David J. and Lydia G.
11	Illegitimate	
11	Mary Jeanne Rouzant.....	John P. and Helen
11	Erio Miera.....	Louigi and Louisa
11	Lillian Marie Trainor.....	George J. and Elizabeth
11	Leslie Calvin Sedgley.....	John O. and Mary G.
12	Margaret Irene Smollett.....	Robert W. and Catherine F.
12	Alfred Lincoln Lamoureux.....	Alfred A. and Lena M.
12	Mary Frances Morrissey.....	Matthew A. and Elizabeth A.
13	John Frederick Youngworth.....	Joseph W. and Theresa M.
14	Rosa Mazzola.....	Gerardo A. and Maria N.
14	Bartlett Kimball.....	Charles B. and Ethel E.
14	Robert Hurley.....	Leo A. and Sarah W.
15	Margaret Frances O'Leary.....	Daniel and Hannah
15	Helen Francis Shea.....	John W. and Mary F.
16	Aubrey Joseph Howard.....	Clarence A. S. and Mabel A.
16	Harry Ossian Kovisto.....	Henry and Helma
16	George Aatas Kovisto.....	Henry and Helma
16	Marion Elizabeth Leahy.....	John M. and Catherine M.
16	Stanley Lipiska.....	William and Mary
17	Mary Teresa Postello.....	Joseph E. and Edith F.
17	Dorothea Isabel Brown.....	Thomas and Belle
18	Clifford Bradford Hallett.....	Clifford R. and Ethel M.
18	Lillian Finn.....	Charles H. and Catherine I.
18	Phyllis Esta Grocott.....	Charles H. and Ida E.
18	Domenico Luigi Cardarelli.....	Antonio and Santa
18	John Edward Ollila.....	John and Lydia
18	Catherine Ellen Schofield.....	Charles E. and Mabel E.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19	Russell Henry Smollett.....	James M. and Mary
20	Effie Louise MacKenzie.....	John M. and Effie
20	Illegitimate	
20	Harold Stuart Smith.....	Hiram and Bessie E.
21	Frederick Thomas Smith.....	John W. and Edvig S.
21	Angelo Maida.....	Angelo and Antonina
22	John Joseph King, Jr.....	John J. and Mary
22	— Fraser.....	Roderick and Ruth
22	Corinna Ciavardini.....	Orlando and Fosca
22	Annie Palastrini.....	Carlo and Adela
22	Barbara Bodge Snowman.....	Arthur C. and Lena B.
23	William Henry O'Brien.....	William H. and Mary V.
23	Martha Wilkinson Dewey.....	Usher and Alice
23	John Severin Hansen, 2d.....	Edwin H. and Ruth
24	Winifred Edna Hirst.....	Thomas E. and Lena M.
24	Isabel Erskine Chaplin.....	James D. and Harriet
24	Rosaria Monico.....	Salvatore and Rosina
25	Angelina Nazarro.....	Felix and Margaret
25	Virginia Rosatti.....	Augustino and Rosina
26	— Stella.....	Pasquale and Marianna
26	Barney Shangold.....	Israel and Annie
26	Orlando Poreca.....	John and Annie
26	Russell McIntyre.....	Lawrence D. and Ethel
27	Albert Joseph Harvey.....	Albert L. and Elizabeth M.
27	Howard Ellsworth Helms.....	Arthur F. and Edith C.
27	Edna Mary Leahy.....	William M. and Margaret
27	Fannie Silver.....	Julius and Rosie
27	Frances Evelyn Varney.....	Frank A. and Lucy M.
28	Beatrice Barnes.....	Leon E. and Inez E.
28	William Philip Poole.....	Alexander D. and Gertrude C.
28	Jeanne Claire O'Neill.....	William J. and Elsie
28	Harold Joseph Murphy.....	Thomas J. and Catherine A.
29	Giovanni Comparato.....	Joseph and Mary

March.

1	Filippo Giuseppe DelMonico.....	Paul and Rita
1	Helen Leona Rouillard.....	John J. and Helen L.
2	Angelina Cotilli.....	Angelo and Anna
2	Walter Quinlan Smith.....	Charles R. and Loretta M.
2	Aino Hilja Hanninen.....	August and Hilda
2	Barble Paairlainen.....	John and Olga
2	— Walsh.....	John F. and Ellen
2	Ina Claire Woodward.....	Roys E. and Claire V.
3	Helen Reed Prouty.....	John E. and Frances J.
3	Janet Cole.....	Howard N. and Janet
4	Eleanor Maud Duncan.....	Cecil T. and Henrietta M.
4	Felix Joseph Parkkila.....	Felix and Anna M.
4	Albert John Akerstrom.....	Albert J. and Katherine F.
5	Allan Edward Jarvelin.....	Edward E. and Evelina M.
5	Andrew Hickey.....	Andrew and Bridget
5	Laila Eleanora Karppinen.....	Frank and Sannie
5	Jeanie Kellie Gallagher.....	James and Sarah
5	Pearl Edith Anderson.....	Walter J. and Eva M.
5	Anita Monti.....	Luigi and Elizabeth

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
5	Laura Elizabeth Morgan.....	John and Sarah
6	Russell Angelo Malnati.....	Mario and Florence
6	John Joseph Tinney.....	Joseph and Mary T.
7	Edith Mary Ferguson.....	Thomas A. and Ivy A.
7	Christina Catherane Brooks.....	James and Christine M.
7	Domenica Tocchio.....	Antonio and Crocifisa
7	Eleanor Franklin Collins.....	Ernest L. and Bessie P.
8	Joseph DiFrederico.....	Daniel and Eva
8	Marion Elizabeth Blaine.....	Joseph F. and Elizabeth A.
8	Pepini Spadorcio.....	Antonio and Bambina
8	Ruth Ena Walker.....	Gordon H. and Georgena
9	Walter Louis Bryan.....	John and Mary
9	Nathan Chase.....	Nathan F. and Pearl A.
9	Lillian Agnes Lorandau.....	William and Emma
9	Margaret Mary Whalen.....	Thomas P. and Mary A.
10	John Delvecesso.....	Francesco and Antonetta
10	Catherine Burke.....	James E. and Catherine F.
10	Sven Robert Tapper.....	Per A. and Elizabeth J.
11	John MacGregor.....	John and Clara
12	Nathaniel Brown Ellis.....	Nathan and Annie
12	Helen Laurentine McCarthy.....	Dennis J. and Catherine
13	Henry Papile.....	Joseph and Ezelinda
13	Donatella Rubino.....	Mauro and Angela
13	Patricia Brennan.....	William L. and Maria
13	Victor Gremalis.....	John and Antoni
13	Illegitimate	
13	Edith Karolina Fagerlund.....	K. Waino and Emma S.
13	Walter Herrington Davis.....	Walter W. and Fay
13	Marion Dillon.....	Peter J. and Matilda
14	Illegitimate	
14	Helen Marion Smith.....	James M. and Florence E.
15	Frankie Genevieve Carpenter.....	William P. and Genevieve M.
15	Ralph Phillips.....	Alex and Jennie
15	Genevieve Wooster Tucker.....	Stiles H. and Lillian M.
16	Arthur Albert Downton.....	William and Mary
16	Marjorie Elizabeth Duggan.....	Cornelius F. and Marjorie
16	Eloise Lena Scribner.....	Albert E. and Ethel L.
17	Dorothy Ingersoll.....	Frank E. and Helen J.
17	Arline Jean Boudreau.....	Ralph L. and Leta B.
17	Morris A. Rosenhek.....	Gustav and Sadie
17	Joseph Jerome Connolly.....	Jerome and Minnie B.
17	Muriel Victoria Olson.....	David A. and Ruth V.
17	John Miller Smith.....	John M. and Isabelle M.
18	Mary Day Howe.....	Frederick G., Jr., and Mary D.
18	Eero Uljas Koitto Kujanpaa.....	Axel and Leena
18	Thomas Joseph Gunning, Jr.....	Thomas J. and Annie M.
18	Carl Roger Satterlund.....	Carl, Jr., and Jennie E.
20	Calvin Thatcher Dyer, Jr.....	Calvin T. and Grace
20	Ruth Dyer.....	Calvin T. and Grace
21	Marion Olive Gray.....	William A. and Merisa
21	— Buckley.....	William J. and Gertrude
21	Amelia Comaletti.....	Vincent and Philomena
21	Angeline Marini.....	Daniel and Cecelia
21	James Francis Lyons.....	John J. and Sarah

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
21	Doris Eleanor Williams.....	Richard and Georgena S.
22	Nassry George.....	Sahid and Maroon
22	Rose Monti.....	Angelo and Orsola
23	William Mathews MacLean.....	John W. and Hazel M.
23	James Healy Gallagher.....	James C. and Elizabeth M.
23	Milton Edmons Corrigan.....	James H. and Ethel W.
23	Tooras Miriam Raitto.....	Matti and Rose
23	Alice Veronica McNeil.....	Joseph and Bella
23	Naifey Simon.....	Louis and Eva
23	Stillborn	
24	William Davis.....	Hurlburt G. and Edith
24	Andrew Fusco.....	Cosimo and Adelina
24	Aldo Cedrone.....	Joseph and Josephine
24	Dorothy Blackmore.....	David and Annie
25	Ruth Mae Hoyte.....	Paul A. and Esther M.
25	Ina Edith Joenpolvi.....	Adolph and Lydia
25	Norman Arthur Glidden.....	Louis and Florence
25	Irene May Gilrairie.....	Francis and Agnes F.
25	Frederick Kenneth Beaulieu.....	Alfred A. and Ida E.
25	Maria Coliocca.....	Pasquale and Gemma
25	Violet June Porter.....	Fred W. and Violet D.
25	Pearl Corinne Williams.....	Edward P. and Annie J.
26	Eleanor Purchase.....	Frederick, Jr., and Nellie M.
27	Irene Margaret Crotty.....	John and Charlotte
27	Eric John Erickson.....	Eric A. and Catherine A.
27	Olimpia Margaret Bersani.....	Paul and Laura
27	Leonard Russell McDonald.....	James and Mary
27	Eleanor Frances Sawyer.....	Arthur E. and Margaret M.
29	Mabel Cameron Macdonald.....	John E. and Patience
29	Mary Cameron McCulloch.....	William and Isabella H.
29	Edward Joseph McConarty.....	William T. and Elizabeth J.
29	Winifred Marguerite Lloy.....	Archibald and Margaret M.
30	John Frederick Gaines.....	George F. and Mary
31	Donato DeMeo.....	John and Rosa
31	Ferdinando DeMeo.....	John and Rosa
31	Agnes DeMeo.....	John and Rosa
31	Thomas George Powell.....	Thomas H. and Bertha L.
31	Emilio Tocchio.....	Ilario and Teresa
31	— Boyd.....	David F. and Henrietta

April.

1	Robert Starr.....	Henry and Theresa
1	Wilton Maynes Harvey.....	Amos and Mary E.
1	Josephine Bertolami.....	Carmelo and Rose
1	Joseph Gray Collins.....	John J. and Ethel M.
1	James Peter McGroarty.....	Patrick J. and Sarah A.
2	Bertha Mae Fisher.....	Albert and Mary R.
2	Wendall Lloyd Hayden.....	Harrison and Uta
2	— Now.....	George A. and Ellen M.
2	— Frazier.....	George and Rose M.
3	John Buchanan, Jr.....	John and Alexie
3	Luigi Casagrandi.....	John and Assunta
3	Joseph Casagrandi.....	John and Assunta
3	Marion Elisabeth Wolfe.....	Edward and Edith

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
4	Stephen Currier Smith.....	Harold W. and Mary
4	Archille Nicoletti.....	Joseph and Maria
4	John Batemen Schofield, Jr.....	John and Mary
4	Daniel Carnali.....	Daniel and Elinor M.
4	Carl Eric Wendell Carlson.....	Eric R. and Edith O.
4	Clara Doris Anderson.....	John E. and Engred E.
5	Elbira Helena Diego.....	Dionisio and Marcelina
5	Barbara May Wells.....	Richard and Ada I.
5	Frederick William DeCourcy.....	Percy A. and Margaret A.
5	Elizabeth Follett.....	George D. and Edna B.
5	Alfred Roy Parker.....	Roy and Esther
5	Aili Ellen Toivainen.....	Peter and Riita
5	Katheryne Sara Wyman.....	Benjamin and Jeanette
6	Marguerite Alexandria Smith.....	Joseph and Helen W.
6	Frank William Wickstein.....	Oscar and Amanda C.
6	Arthur Daniel Gerrior.....	Daniel and Eliza
6	William Holcom Furtardo.....	William G. and Lillian J.
7	Albert Niles Ferrell.....	Fred N. and Amy L.
7	Joseph Gavin.....	John and Jennie
8	Evelyn Mabel Gillis.....	Joseph H. and Mabel M.
8	Ralph Lawrence Davis.....	Frank L., Jr., and Josephine M.
8	— Cook.....	Charles A. and Ethel M.
9	Clyde Paul Farrow.....	Charles and Marie
9	Lucinda Olive Tipton.....	Willie G. and Sadie M.
10	— Szathmary.....	Joseph and Dina
10	Adela Campbell.....	Albert and Harriet
10	Faust Tocchio.....	Benjamin and Maria A.
11	Valerie Magdaline Troupe.....	Charles and Eleanor
11	James Joseph Short.....	James J. and Annie E.
11	Virginia Radford Bullock.....	William E. and Eleanor E.
11	John Elmer Johnson.....	Carl J. and Emma
11	Doris Ellen Holmgren.....	Carl P. M. and Anna T.
12	Merle Vera Hooper.....	Raymond F. and Lillian C.
12	Salvatore Poliati.....	Antonio and Angela
12	Kenneth West.....	Albert E. and Flora A.
12	Warren Hudson White.....	Warren A. and Fannie E.
12	Aloysius Sprunk.....	Aloysius and Mary E.
13	Esther Emilia Perala.....	Constan and Mandy
13	John Walter Graham, Jr.....	John W. and Mary A.
14	John Allen Kohler.....	Henry C. and Inez V.
14	Peter Leon Deveau, Jr.....	Peter L. and Alda M.
14	Elinor Lodeema Anderson.....	Charles E. and Adelaide A.
14	Virginia Alexander Milne.....	Alfred A. and Ann M.
14	Antonio Rouski.....	John and Martra
15	Edward Everett Curtis.....	Frank O. and Mary L.
15	Barbara Ruggles Ferguson.....	Stanley W. and Hazel
16	Walter Thomas Anderson.....	Walter E. and Iola G.
16	Helen Barbara Stiles.....	Chalres M. and Margaret H.
17	Fida Faiella.....	Menotti A. and Serefina
18	James Almon Perkins.....	Silas A. and Mabel M.
18	Weikko Dikkanen.....	William and Hannah
18	Julius Mezzetti.....	Gervase and Emma
18	Louigi Mezzetti.....	Gervase and Emma
18	Robert William Walsh.....	William and Hermina

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19	Elsie Evelyn Erickson.....	Bernard and Eugenia E.
19	Paul Revere Ferguson.....	William H. and Lucy M.
19	Virginia Pagington.....	Henry E. and Maud B.
19	Beatrice Irene Orent.....	Benjamin R. and Jennie
19	Margaret Jennie Michael.....	John and Mina L.
19	Maria Marino.....	Cesidio and Philomena
19	Vincenzo Segreto.....	Charles and Adelina
20	Agnes Marion Purcell.....	Neil J. and Mary A.
20	Ruth Margaret McPherson.....	John E. and Margaret A.
20	Sylvia Swensen.....	Alf and Mabel L.
20	Elma Kertha Helen Takala.....	Hjalmar and Lydyia M.
20	Florence May Myatt.....	Lloyd J. and Lauretta F.
21	Frank Passarello.....	Joseph and Maria
21	Maria Della Barba.....	Adamantonio and Maria
22	Thomas Michael Foley.....	John and Norah
22	Stillborn	
23	William Peter Young.....	William F. and Henrietta
23	John Redmond McNeice.....	James and Elizabeth
23	Ruth Lillian Hervimaki.....	Isaac and Lydia
24	Chester Westwood Patterson.....	William J. and Jean H.
24	Mary Margaret Whalen.....	Joseph and Mary
25	Alesandro Grasso.....	Joseph and Marguerite
25	Charles Clemens Bugel.....	Charles M. and Agnes M.
25	Agnes Frances Robertson.....	Richard and Josephine B.
25	George Aloysius Reinhalter.....	Albert J. and Margaret M.
25	Eleanor Pauline Lints.....	Daniel and Eleanor
27	Alfred Kaufman.....	Hyman and Sarah
27	Eleanor Ruth Carter.....	Henry E. and Lillian K.
27	Catherine Blaze Ryan.....	Timothy F. and Josephine C.
27	Donald Caven Peterson.....	Charles H. and Helen
28	Margaret Mats.....	Patsy and Rosie

May.

1	William Beale Simpson, Jr.....	William B. and Grace M.
1	Yryo Elmer Kontio.....	Matti and Anna
1	Marion Edith Eaton.....	Allan A. and Sadie
1	Bancroft Linnell Bryant.....	Orville F. and Lisabelle
1	Ralph Ellsworth Calef.....	Fred C. and Isa L.
1	Bruce Cuffe MacMulkin.....	Frederick W. and Ida
1	Maria Nicola Mariano.....	Antonio and Diomera
1	Joseph Harold Lindquist.....	Joseph V. and Jennie E.
2	Ilmi Irein Seppala.....	John and Edla
3	Richard Sargent Wheeler.....	Everett E. and Stella A.
3	Ralph Stanwood Wheeler.....	Everett E. and Stella A.
3	Gina Menchi.....	Corado and Irlanda
3	Earle Daniel Hanley.....	William and Mary F.
4	Viola Mary Makila.....	Viano and Anna
4	Elsa Ester Torvi.....	Matti and Hilda
4	— Sturgis.....	Benjamin M. and Alma R.
5	Alberto Wendall Sampson.....	Frank W. and Alice M.
5	Stanley James Trevains.....	Samuel and Isabel
6	John Evert Sippala.....	John and Emma
6	Mildred Dorothy Swanson.....	Sven J. and Jennie
7	Josephine Marchesiani.....	Louigi and Nancy M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
8	George Frederick Hayden.....	George W. and Julia
8	John Francis Leonard.....	Owen M. and Olive C.
8	Margaret Irene Smith.....	Thomas K. and Margaret E.
9	Gertrude Jellow.....	Timothy and Helen H.
9	Irene Viola DiBona.....	Daniel and Clara
9	Arthur Herbert Anderson.....	Ernest O. and Sophie J.
9	Cesidia Celucci.....	Antonio and Lauretta
9	Constance Ellen McKenna.....	Charles A. and Annie
9	Francis Martell.....	Napoleon A. and Elizabeth E.
9	James Tantillo.....	Anthony and Lena
9	Robert Leonard Sheraton, Jr.....	Robert L. and Edna A.
10	George Wilson Howe.....	Victor L. and Mary C.
10	Dennis DeRue.....	Gustave and Rose
10	Louigi Nicholas DiBona.....	Nunciato and Blanche
10	Mary Beatrice Ellis.....	Robert and Margaret
10	John Edward Robery.....	John E. and Sarah T.
10	Esther Lahti.....	August and Edith
10	Phyllis Smith.....	Arthur W. and Mary L.
10	Harry Gaynor Sturgis.....	Harry G. and Gertrude M.
10	Richard Thomas Shea.....	John and Mary
11	William Fortman Klehm.....	Louis and Jeannette
11	Adolph Bonanno.....	Celest and Angela
11	— Pitts.....	Charles and Mary
11	Paul Abbott Lovell.....	Prescott W. and Lillian F.
12	Frederick Joseph Herbert.....	John and Mary K.
12	Ada Cugino.....	Joseph and Lucia
13	Harold James Hatch.....	Harold DeV. and Emma L.
13	Frances Josephine Brault.....	Edwin F. and Lucy
13	Charles Edward Belanger.....	William C. and Annie L.
13	Clarence Richard Metcalf.....	Clarence and Grace J.
14	Helen Margaret Moore.....	Robert A. and Helen D.
15	Dorothy William Pappas.....	William D. and Stavruia
15	Carmillo Olivieri.....	Guiseppe and Giovanna
15	Lawrence Emery Tourtellot.....	Henry B. and Olive P.
15	Reina Olavi Veijanen.....	Otto and Olga P.
16	Silvestro Silvestri.....	Alfredo and Erminia
16	Mary Graziose.....	Carmino and Carmina
16	Edmund Thomas Grogan.....	Patrick and Nora A.
16	Robert Curry.....	Edward B. and Catherine A.
16	Louis Willis Washburn.....	Louis W. and Laura E.
17	Nicolas Angelo.....	Domenic and Elvira
17	Ralph Hunting Knight.....	George R. and Britta
17	Rodney John Bertoni.....	John and Angelina
18	Mary Dorothy O'Meara.....	Timothy F. and Kathleen G.
18	Philip Charles Walsh.....	Philip and Alice
19	Guisseppina Olga Brogioli.....	Giulio and Maria
19	Gustav Edvin Starberg.....	Svan and Mary
20	William Gordon Jenkins.....	Frank G. and Catherine H.
20	Nancy Doris Bouchard.....	Paul J. and Agnes
20	Eleanor Dorothy Miller.....	Henry P. and Alice G.
21	Justine Atwood Jefferson.....	Ruel O. and Hattie A.
21	Thomas Joseph Dion.....	Thomas J. and Anna B.
21	Eugenie Wade.....	Joseph F. and Laura F.
22	Margaret Linnea Kjellander.....	Hjalmar G. and Emma

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
22	Aldone Knasis.....	Benedict and Pauline
22	Sabbatino Chiavaroni.....	Domenico and Anaferilla
22	Robert Irving Phillips.....	Walter I. and Eden F.
22	William Wallace Macdougall, Jr....	William W. and Olive L.
23	Emma Sambusteine.....	Nicola and Margaret
23	Dorothy May Hayden.....	Ernest L. and Isabel M.
24	Rosa Barbara Heck.....	James and Barbara
24	Alfred James.....	Charles A. and Helen A.
24	Barbara Nash.....	Charles K. and Atossa L.
25	Barbara Mabel Hill.....	Harold S. and Onida M.
25	Henry Sigfrid Mattson.....	John S. and Hilda
25	Walter Knapp, Jr.....	Walter and Alice R.
25	Robert Billings Bramhall.....	Arthur W. and Della E.
25	Bertha Tirila.....	Matti and Hilma
25	Carl Bruno Gunnar Wilkman.....	Carl E. and Lillian M.
26	Emil Kunnas Ingstrom.....	Emil and Ida
26	John Russell Cole.....	Thomas W. and Inez
26	Harold Francis Paradise.....	Thomas A. and Catharine V.
28	Henry Murray Pearson.....	John and Hannah
28	Freeman Hutchins Lucas.....	James F., Jr., and Leale
29	Camile Fabrigio.....	Mario and Elvira
29	Ellen Chella.....	Luigi and Angelina
29	Assunta Nigrelli.....	Salvatore and Maddalena
29	Dorothy Louise Wade.....	Joseph E. and Mary L.
30	Frank Roland Hanson.....	Olaf and Julia
30	Alvin William Anthony.....	Alvin E. F. and Nellie
31	Agnes Rita Fitzgerald.....	Michael and Mary
31	Arthur Clifford Taylor.....	Arthur F. and Anna M.

June.

1	Helen Robinson.....	Oran E. and Jessie
1	— Peters.....	Earl R. and Sarah
1	Rudolph Laine.....	John and Hilja
2	Joseph Frederick Zambrono.....	Paul and Theresa
2	Lloyd Russell Piper.....	Lloyd and Emma
3	Lawrence Gerard Perrow.....	James D. and Catherine W.
3	Wallace Charles Hunter.....	Robert and Viola B.
3	Giorlando Rena.....	Salvatore and Francesca
3	Carmine Ranieri.....	Antonio and Maria
4	Diodato Ranieri.....	Antonio and Maria
3	Mabel June Patstone.....	Arthur L. and Mabel R.
3	Robert Thayer Odell.....	Edward F. and Laura D.
4	Ettore Augustus Tocci.....	Amatto and Julia
4	Clara Lillian Georgetti.....	Henry J. and Clara M.
5	Raymond Eugene Benoit.....	Mathiew N. and Loretta B.
5	Ethel Louise Pennell.....	Arthur and Ethel
6	George Roy Collingwood.....	John C. and Georgina
6	Hildegard Travers.....	William H. and Bridget
9	Charles Emile Cummings.....	Alton and Arline
9	Armas Kaarlo Kainu.....	Charles and Saimi
10	John Ariste Melanson.....	Clement and Lucy
11	James Henry Davey, Jr.....	James H. and Marie
11	Vittorio Emanuele DiPaolo.....	Michael and Columba M.
11	Margarite Brown.....	Charles and Annie

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
11	Rita Louise Melong.....	Frederick and Louise
11	Urho Wiljam Tereski.....	William and Annie
12	Alexander Mackay Anderson.....	Alexander and Janet S.
12	Thomas Russell Newton.....	Arthur and Selina E. M.
13	Kenneth Stuart Watson.....	Thomas and Frances M.
13	Beatrice Margaret Bishop.....	Edwin and Effie
13	Margery Hammond Drew.....	George K. and Louise H.
14	Caroline Frances Kenney.....	George F. and Ada E.
14	John Rautio.....	Otto and Hilja
14	Sylvester Phelan.....	John S. and Annie J.
14	Olindo Silvio Dante Pinsere.....	Antonio and Cantita
15	Lawrence John Hanlon.....	John and Josephine
15	Edith Louise French.....	Charles L. and Doris E.
15	Harry Sands Worden.....	Frank A. and Estelle E.
16	Michael Comeletti.....	Thomas and Eleanor
16	Velia Tonello.....	Giuseppe and Maria
17	William Rogers.....	William R. and Annie
17	Thomas Warren Walsh.....	Timothy and Ethel E.
18	Edward Curtis Meek.....	Stephen C. and Dorothy T.
18	Herbert Edward Spargo.....	Joseph J. and Elsie T.
18	Charles Bracket Simpson.....	Frederick and Josephine
19	Joseph Ralph Guivens.....	Joseph C. and Annie B.
19	Anna Rita Tully.....	Michael and Catherine
19	John Lawrence Fahy, 2d.....	Francis and Catherine
19	Raffaela Pepe.....	Mauro and Lucca
19	John Terallo.....	Giovanni and Christina
20	Veronica Joyce.....	Thomas L. and Mary E.
20	Luicio Cedroni.....	Cesidio and Lucia
20	Margaret Richards.....	Charles F. and Mary A.
21	Richard Francis McLellan.....	James and Annie M.
21	John Kent Black.....	John and Annie
21	Helen Hartrey.....	Michael J. and Frances
21	David Ellis Johnson.....	David and Jennie
22	Helen Dorothy Kalson.....	John V. and Mary
22	Edwin Andrew Myllimaki.....	Andrew O. and Minnie H.
22	Marie Wilhelmina Leppanen.....	Herman A. and Hannah E.
22	— Shervitz.....	Robert and Annie
23	Albert Gray Mowbray.....	Albert H. and Elizabeth
23	Evelyn Virginia Gronberg.....	Arthur A. and Margaret A.
23	Edward Thomas Dillon.....	Edward T. and Hanora M.
24	William Francis Hennessey.....	John and Annie
24	Robert Atkinson Arnold.....	Elvin and Frances
24	Mary Margaret Calnan.....	Thomas H. and Mary M.
24	Verna Elizabeth Muir.....	Albert R. and Elva A.
25	Catrine Halloran.....	Patrick F. and Eileen
25	Mary Louise Kennedy.....	Thomas and Annie
25	Maude Elizabeth Keegan.....	George and Maude
25	Yvonne Athalie Todd Hayes.....	James W. and Reta M.
25	Daniel Joseph Daly, Jr.....	Daniel J. and Julia A.
25	Lewis Morton Twitchell.....	Lewis A. and Elizabeth
25	Helen Theresa Turner.....	Theodore B. and Helen
25	Elba Vissa.....	Anthony and Rosa
26	Anthony Henry Battista.....	Ernest and Gaetana
26	George William MacDonald.....	William R. and Adeline A.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
27	David Amos Tilden.....	Elwyn E. and Louise
27	James Richard Savage.....	Arthur L. and Margaret G.
28	Robert Lewis Mayfield.....	Richard R. and Florence
29	Leo Kelly.....	Joseph H. and Margaret
29	Michele Iacovilli.....	Saverio and Carmela
30	— Kurtzman.....	Louis and Anna
30	James Paul Mitchell.....	Patrick J. and Elizabeth
30	Miriam Sherburne.....	Harry E. and Bessie A.

July.

1	William Francis Ollila.....	Frank A. N. and Hazel M.
2	Paul Jenkins.....	Herbert and Grace D.
2	Arnold Sterling Lane.....	Raymond H. and Olive H.
2	John Robert Kateon.....	John and Rose
2	Catherine Rose O'Rourke.....	Joseph P. and Bertha
2	Frederick John Dauphiner.....	Vernon L. and Christine
3	Herbert Oscar Cohen.....	Jacob M. and Gueda L.
3	Clair Chiavaroli.....	Constantino and Ida
3	Dorothy Nettie Merrill.....	Edward L. and Sarah E.
4	Edward Baldovin.....	Achille and Emma
4	Luigi Giuseppe Comis.....	Luigi and Maria
5	Stefanina Zaporetsky.....	Cyprian and Mertsello
6	Warner Howes Hutchinson.....	George T. and Inez
6	Philomena Raimonde.....	Carmino and Grazia
6	Charles Bruce Yule, Jr.....	Charles B. and Gladys E.
6	Frank Joseph Vergobbi, Jr.....	Frank J. and Annie
8	Audret Elizabeth Harcourt.....	George and Harriet
8	Hugo Brynjulf Follum.....	Finn B. and Martha
8	Harry Ginsberg.....	Abraham and Bessie
8	Geraldine Helen Ber.y.....	Irving P. and Mary
8	Carl Oscar Lindberg.....	Carl O. and Anna
8	Lempi Georgette Makela.....	George and Lempi
8	Richard Coles Snow.....	George K. and Grace
9	Lisa Keller.....	Peter and Clara
9	Ida Lillian Kohonen.....	Henry and Mary
10	Lucia Giancaterino.....	Rocco and Minnie
10	Mario DiBona.....	Frank and Vingennes
11	Helena Hope Loughan.....	James J. and Margaret V.
11	Irma Sabatino.....	Pasquale and Emma
11	Henry Amoroso.....	Carmelo and Rose
12	Kenneth Loring Booth.....	Gilbert A. and Grace R.
13	Sarah Elizabeth Kane.....	Martin and Margaret T.
13	— Eng.....	Yee Han and Moy Shee
13	Cabiria Cumoletti.....	Ambrose and Rosa
13	Margaret Wilson McLean.....	Hugh and Margaret W.
13	Lennart Conrad Nelson.....	Conrad and Hilja
13	Mary Pauline Howe.....	Charles E. and Mary T.
14	Catherine Holub.....	Thomas and Mary
14	Mildred Dorothy Kyle.....	William J. and Ethel E.
14	Eleanor Florence Keating.....	Alfred W. and Anna M.
14	Richard Allen Dotter.....	John M. and Rose
14	James Devlin, Jr.....	James and Nora
14	Lyylia Helmi Saarala.....	Anton and Lyylia
15	Alice Neilson.....	Albin J. and Edith M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
15	Eleanor Lois Peskin.....	David and Rose
15	George Edmund Morrison.....	Harry R. and Annie M.
16	Edward McKenzie.....	Malcolm and Elna
16	Samuel Hanson Snow.....	Harold H. and Abigail A.
16	Phyllis Gertrude Moles.....	Hastings M. and Helen G.
16	Zabine Rose Russo.....	Edward B. and Mary E.
17	Jessie Gordon.....	William and Jessie
17	Americo Tempesta.....	Domenick and Donata
17	Edmond Virgil Malnati.....	G. Edmond and Mary
17	James McClelland.....	Henry and Florence
19	Lois Dorothy Hubbard.....	Warner M. and Ida
19	Elizabeth Dunlop Hyland.....	J. Freeman and Antoinette
19	Arthur Wendell Drollett.....	Arthur W. and Irene
19	Ellen Ruth Anderson.....	Otto F. and Wilhelmina
19	Robert Henry Winship.....	Robert H. and Margaret E.
20	Jerry Salvucci.....	Vincenzo and Pasquale
20	John Frede ick Metherall, Jr.....	John F. and Anna E.
20	Daniel Paul O'Connell.....	Daniel J. and Bridget T.
20	Charles Arvid Johnson, Jr.....	Charles A. and Esther A.
21	Thomas Darcy.....	Roger and Margaret M.
21	Martha Hazel Elisabeth Classon....	Mattis and Gurley
21	Jeane Leslie McLeod.....	John D. and Lulu
21	Alden Beaman Parker.....	A. Clayton and Bertha E.
21	Rita Maria Mathieson.....	John J. and Anna L.
21	Rita May Lorangeau.....	Alcide and Anna
21	Robert Arnold Sutermeister.....	Walter A. and Mildred L.
21	Andrew Thomas McMurray.....	Andrew T. and Sarah E. G.
22	Donald Russell Dicey.....	Russell M. and Helen
22	George Rahaim.....	Louis and Ida
22	Oscar Fredrik Terevainen.....	Jakko and Minnie
23	Wendell Carl Carlson.....	Otto H. and Ellen H.
23	Richard Welch Forrest.....	Thomas H. and Beatrice
23	Dorothy Shepard.....	Albert J. and Hilda F.
23	Henry Tenore.....	Joseph and Josephine
24	Anna Margaret Gill.....	Charles M. and Margaret A.
24	Donald Kenneth Wrye.....	Hugh I. and Hattie B.
24	Clarence Carl Smith.....	Charles and Ingrid M.
25	— Holland.....	James and Ellen E.
25	Genario Errichiella.....	Gaetano and Mary
25	Carleton Roche.....	Richard P. and May
25	— Vignoni.....	Oreste and Assunta
25	Jennie May Wyllie.....	Robert and Jennie R.
25	John Robert Young.....	George C. and Esther C.
26	John Joseph Carey, Jr.....	John J. and Josephine
26	Charles Joseph Smith.....	Louis V. and Marguerite
27	— Quintiliano.....	Cesidio and Emma
27	Francis Willis Slavin.....	Frank and Catherine
28	— Rockwell.....	Arthur B. and Alice M.
28	Carl Bartil Swanson.....	Carl E. and Irene A.
29	Dorothy Hope Hackleton.....	Claude E. and Blanche B.
29	Lorinda Arlene Roberts.....	Edwin A. and Lydia L. J.
29	Robert Waitt Meier.....	Frederick A. and Margaret C.
30	George Reardon.....	Daniel B. and Mary
30	John Henry Schatzel.....	John F. and Myra

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
30	Annie Solomon.....	Ameen and Mary
31	Arthur Allen Bates.....	Harry S. and Sarah E.
31	William Beverina.....	Attilio and Victoria
31	Roland Cavicchi.....	Roland and Winifred
31	Arvid Thorne Pearson.....	Arvid and Sadie

August.

1	Arthur Winslow Harris.....	Winslow M. and Margaret G.
1	Kosti Taeni Harvista.....	Urho and Emma
1	Justina Brooks.....	Thomas F. and Justina C.
1	Impi Elizabeth Ulvila.....	Matti W. and Lizzie
2	Eleanor Margaret McLaughlin.....	George F. and Gertrude
2	Robert Magura.....	Robert and Mary
2	Taimi Iren Lukkarinen.....	Andrew and Annie
3	Evelyn Beatrice Zottoli.....	Salvatore S. and Idella M.
3	Earl Penn Williams.....	Robert P. and Bessie E.
4	James Alfred Elliott.....	Harold J. and Edith F.
4	Mary Feeley.....	Thomas H. and Mary R.
4	Giovanni Rossi.....	Fulvio and Maria C.
4	Irene Gertrude Leary.....	James and Margaret
4	Bernadette Erene Dennis.....	Claud D. and Daisy S.
4	Joseph Testa.....	Charles and Polonia
5	Daniel Gilmore.....	Daniel and Elizabeth
6	Dorothy Wisner Brown.....	William W. and Gertrude T.
6	George Bernard Sweeney.....	George B. and Anna G. K.
7	Sandina Falconi.....	Emidio and Teresa
7	Rita Clare.....	Walter J. and Alice
7	John Chapman MacCarey.....	Aubrey C. and Louise M.
8	Marion Margaret Donovan.....	Ernest L. and Effie M.
8	James Gray Cumming.....	James and Annie
8	Andrew Edward Pearson.....	Andrew E. M. and Sara
8	Harry Perron.....	Maximo and Lattina
9	Dorothy Alice Davis.....	Clarence S. and Mary J.
9	Matthew Emmet Fay.....	Matthew E. and Louise
9	Tomasso Oreola.....	Michaele and Maria D.
10	Christina Archibald Brown.....	John and Mary
10	Carl Ruben Mattson.....	Alfred and Irene
11	Augustina Helen Bennett.....	Gustave and Rosie
12	Gina Delia Maria Bacchi.....	Ardenago and Linda
12	Thomas John Hilley.....	Anthony and Bridget T.
13	Ruth Louise Daugherty.....	James H. and Nellie
13	Duncan Stuart Clark.....	John H. and Mary
13	Anna Maria Raimonde.....	Peter and Josephine
14	Franklin Turnbull Ripley.....	William L. and Alice T.
14	Earl Sweet Kenyon.....	Joseph F. and Helen C.
15	— Rebkowitiz.....	Peter and Sofia
15	Martha Lundgren.....	John and Emilia
15	Joseph Edwin DeLaurier Townsend.....	Edwin J. T. and Adelia M.
16	Nowfe Hassan.....	Abdul and Nazza
16	Assunda DiTulio.....	Tomasso and Philomena
16	Aida Notrangelo.....	Gaetano and Marguerita
17	John Richard Cooke.....	Willard O. and Regena I.
18	Florence Deaville.....	Norman G. and Olive E.
18	Vincenzo Contrino.....	Rosario and Carmela

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
18	Annie Edna Mayer	George and Annie
19	Graham Farrington	Phillip K. and Ruth B.
19	Frank Harrison Baker	Frank A. and May W.
19	Filomina Camponeski	Angelo and Berenia
20	Maria Grazia DiTullio	Donato and Antonia
20	Edwin Penniman Graham	Robert B. and Mary A.
20	Lucy Baldassini	Joseph and Angelina
20	— O'Neil	Arthur S. and Catherine
20	Phyllis Savard	Philip L. and E'sie
21	Marjorie Florence Beane	Sydney C. and Barbara K.
21	Mary Casna	Joseph and Mary
22	Virginia Isabelle Kelly	Ernest and Jeanie
22	Edna May Eagan	Frank J. and Elizabeth G.
22	Anna Margaret Burns	Robert and Bertha
22	Arthur Leavitt Cushing	Frank L. and Emily L.
22	Mildred Louise Mortenson	Theodore A. and Grace E.
22	Delfino Tempesta	Gaetano and Giovanni
22	Albert Augustine Scavo	Joseph and Josephine I.
23	Mary Victoria Bavin	Arthur V. and Mary
23	Harry Thomas Collins	Richard and Edna
23	George Francis Moore	Harry L. and Helen F.
24	Frances Dorothy Gray	Samuel and Beatrice
24	Mary Rita Zoost	John A. and Mary M.
25	Edward Thomas Dobbyn, Jr.	Edward T. and Margaret M.
25	Thomas Patrick Gill	Coleman and Anna
25	Royal Ellsworth Smith, Jr.	Royal E. and Florence
26	Antonio Joseph Salvucci	Gaetano and Vincenza
27	— Corson	Walter A. and Annie J.
27	Marjorie Olga Abrahamson	Henry M. and May
27	Pearl May Gerstel	William and Mildred
28	Guido D'Alessandro	Giovanni and Asunta
28	Donato Cantillio	Carmine and Domenica
28	Margaret Johnston	James and Elizabeth
29	Liesa Viola Johnson	Lars and Selma
29	Alice Garachy	George and Mary
29	John Cattoni	Alex. and Angelina
29	John Pecce	Antonio and Theresa
30	Doris Elizabeth Johnson	Carl E. and Wilma E.
30	— Clark	Clifford and Alice M.
30	Pierce Casement Reddington	John and Mary
31	Thomas Patrick Nestor	Owen and Mary

September.

1	Bernice Jean Findlay	Richard R. and Evelyn E.
1	Joseph McNiff	William and Annie
2	Charles Elden White	Lawrence and Bertha
2	Florence Isabelle Williams	Walter G. and Jennie
3	Joseph Patrick Malone	Edward and Mary F.
3	Lucy Baldassini	Joseph and Agatha
4	Nancy Fasca	Anthony and Cecilia
4	Otavio DeCesere	Louigi and Michaelina
4	Ruth Mitchell Pendleton	Clarence M. and Jennie
5	Danto Bonomi	Domenico and Monica
6	Ralph Loyd Horton	Robert and Bertha

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
6	— Coletti.....	Domenico and Mary
7	Venturo Salverio.....	Matteo and Natala
7	Trja Edith Laivo.....	John and Edith
7	Arvo Uljas Tarkka.....	Wilho and Elsie M.
8	Joseph Henry Freeman.....	Elmer and Mary
8	Harry Adams Powers.....	Harry A. and Mildred E.
8	Vilia Sacchetti.....	Frank and Mary C.
9	Margaret Hannah Norling.....	Eric and Hannah
9	Andrew Lubarsky.....	Walter and Sarah
9	Illegitimate	
10	Janet Fraser.....	Allan T. and Susan T.
10	Gindo Rizzio.....	Antonio and Catherine
10	James McAuliffe.....	Timothy and Annie
10	Alice Aurelia Lavoie.....	Oscar and Ida
11	Stanley Mathew Dunn.....	Reuben S. and Amelia R.
11	Robert Minor Goward.....	Josiah W. and Rose
11	Dorothy Elizabeth Murphy.....	Francis J. and Mary E.
12	Louis Corado.....	John and Rosalie
13	Helen Nyhan Driscoll.....	Francis L. and Lillian
13	Murray Howland Hayward.....	Carle R. and Mary G.
13	Wallace Briggs.....	James W. and Elizabeth J.
13	— Brides.....	William and Anna
14	Margaret Olivia Ford.....	Joseph M. and Margaret
14	George Fennell.....	George C. and Elizabeth V.
14	Delia Hortense Butterfield.....	Eugene and Delia
14	Douglass Stevens Connor.....	Louis and Lena A.
15	Daisy Eveline Francis.....	Alvan and Marie
15	— Barry.....	Raymond S. and Mary A.
15	Lucia Donata Pompeo.....	Domenico and Secontina
17	Nathaniel M. Fish.....	Hyman and Mary
17	Harriet McCracken Grange.....	William and Elizabeth E.
17	Hope Sarah Cohen.....	Nathan and Sarah
17	Annie Mary McNeice.....	Bernard E. and Margaret
18	Paul Kazen.....	Leon and Annie
19	Flora Boletta.....	John and Maria
19	Alice Dorothy Parsons.....	Thomas H. and Alice J.
19	Beatrice Ellen Raleigh.....	John and Nellie
19	Latifa Mohammed.....	Hassan and Neshmi
19	Eleanor Malcolm.....	Chester A. and Isabel
19	Harry Oswald Tomlin.....	Oswald H. and Mary A.
20	Ellen Rita Callahan.....	Ambrose B. and Ellen T.
20	Dorothy Ciardi.....	Ernest and Georgie
21	Erik John Walling.....	Michael and Anna
21	James Francis Mullen.....	Thomas and Marcella L.
22	Lois Jeffers.....	Harold C. and Gertrude
22	Leroy Joseph Decelle.....	John J. and Emma J.
22	Joseph Purpura.....	Salvatore and Providencia
22	Helen Murray Allan.....	Alexander and Frances M.
23	Virginia Barrett.....	Edward D. and Rose L.
23	Naseeb S. George.....	Simon and Emily
24	Jean McGregor Lyons.....	James and Agnes
24	George Walter Carlson.....	Olof and Lydia
25	Rocco DiNicolantonio.....	Nicola and Filomena
25	Domenica DiNicolantonio.....	Nicola and Filomena

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
25	Lois Griswold Stoddard.....	Ralph R. and Lewey A.
25	Mary Umana.....	Angelo and Mary
27	Thada Hadad.....	Charles and Helen
27	Eva Sacchetti.....	Joseph and Giacomina
27	— Pitts.....	George and Louise
27	John Lorenzo.....	Michael and Mary
27	— Steele.....	Ralph E. and Josephine T.
27	Abraham Matkofsky.....	Harry and Lilly
28	John Francis King.....	John and Margaret
28	Armas Simon John Heinonen.....	Simon and Martha M.
28	— Antoon.....	Simon and Jennie
28	Elizabeth Anna Sweeney.....	Dennis S. and Elizabeth
28	Mary Regis Treacy.....	Michael C. and Margaret G.
28	Salvatore Nicastro.....	Guisepppe and Assunda
28	— Novelli.....	Almo T. and Jennie
29	Leonard Francis Hansford.....	William H. and Mary C.
29	Dorothy Florence Doyle.....	Wilbert H. and Mary F.
29	Vieno Maria Ahonen.....	Carl and Maria
30	Cyril Francis Bassett.....	Max C. and Mercedes

October.

1	Basil Mitchell.....	Henry and Barbara
2	Annie Agnes Dolan.....	John F. and Julia
2	Charles Stephen Connors.....	John H. and Mary E.
2	Giacomino Ricciuti.....	John and Anna
2	Robert Norris Lund.....	Joseph E. and Anna M.
3	Margaret Mary Caddy.....	George H. and Catherine
4	Marion Jessie McBeth.....	Alexander and Annie
4	Doris Eleanor Saunders.....	Ernest L. and Florence
4	Robert Shaw Whittaker.....	Malcolm S. and Lucy
4	Stephen Patrick Wallace.....	Stephen P. and Delia
5	Aino Maria Kyllonen.....	Henry and Ida
5	George Bruno.....	Prisco and Rosa
5	Camila Barbone.....	Michaele and Elizabeth
6	Barbara Maria Hay.....	Theodore C. and Alda O.
7	William Englebert Brusin.....	William and Hulda
7	Anna Elisabeth Anderson.....	Victor and Ellen
8	Edward Lupton Page.....	Alfred C. and Dorothy
8	Thomas Francis Sweeney.....	Thomas F. and Gladys M.
9	— Jellow.....	Martin and Margaret
9	Eleanor Shirley Moe.....	John and Lily S.
10	Stillborn	
11	Charles Henry Daley.....	Francis J. and Josephine
11	Doris Murphy.....	Patrick J. and Mary B.
12	Jeanette Louise Baracchi.....	John and Rena
12	— Isaacson.....	Victor A. and Mina E.
12	— Cedrone.....	Carmen and Donata
12	George Russell Lowe.....	Russell and Sarah B.
13	Victoria DiMonde.....	Giovanni and Philomena A.
13	Gordon Deering Paul.....	Arthur W. and Elsie M.
13	Maria Miraglio.....	Camello and Letitia
13	Arline Mary Taylor.....	G. Gehman and Lizzie A.
13	Preston Kingston Wickens.....	Charles F. and Anastasia
14	Jessie Campbell.....	Harry and Margaret

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
14	Margaret Theresa McNeice.....	Daniel J. and Mary
14	Runar Edward Mattson.....	August E. and Ida M.
14	Harriet Ruth Maxwell.....	Robert J. and Teresa M.
14	James Henry Maxwell.....	Robert J. and Teresa M.
14	— Smith.....	James C. and Gertrude
15	Alfred DiNicolantonio.....	Nicolo and Marie
16	Everett Wilbur Johnson.....	Harry P. and Catherine
16	Vernice Marie Gerstel.....	Louis, Jr., and Jessie
16	Douglas Howard Barnes.....	Howard C. and Esther L.
16	Mary Elizabeth Lelyveld.....	Louis and Margaret E.
17	Charles Remi Grenier.....	Remi and Katie
17	James Alexander Allan.....	Charles B. and Jeanette
17	Francis Arnold Ryan.....	Thomas H. and Mildred J.
17	Angela Maria Zarelli.....	Michael and Ida
18	Eleanor Brandaline.....	Antonio and Mary
18	Corinne Barbara Novelli.....	George B. and Cecilia M.
18	Enzio Salvati.....	Giovanni and Elisabetta
19	Arnaldo Quintiliani.....	Carminc and Loreta
19	Ralph Alton McLeod.....	Alton and Nellie
20	Gertrude Elizabeth Robertson.....	William C. and Gertrude
20	Edna Louise Foye.....	John and Annie G.
20	John Joseph Umina.....	Stephen and Camella N.
21	Biaggia Maria D'Olympia.....	Domenic and Domenica
21	— Johnson.....	Samuel and Anna
21	Pauline Wheble.....	Joseph A. and Catherine I.
21	Priscilla Moore.....	Ernest H. and Helen L.
22	Mildred Matilda Louise Nyberg....	Carl A. and Alma
22	Elizabeth Mercer Abbott.....	Henry W. and Marjorie
22	Elsa Victoria Sandgren.....	Edward E. and Elsa A.
22	Domenic Gentile.....	Louigi and Bambina
23	Rita Manning.....	Bernard F. and Catherine C.
24	Marjorie Alice Hurlburt.....	Harry J. and Mary
24	Thomas Everett Bostwick.....	Everett R. and Margaret
24	Stephen Russell Bartlett, Jr.....	Stephen R. and Alice
24	Jane Sutherland.....	Ernest L. C. and Dorothy G.
24	Stillborn	
25	Marjorie Lee Germany.....	Willis H. and Ruby L.
25	Michele Noble.....	George and Angelina
25	Elmer Erwin Retzal.....	Louis W. and Adelaide
25	Carmela Salvucci.....	Loretto and Carmela
26	Onni Oiva Makki.....	August and Sanna
27	Marguerita Mineo.....	Antonio and Jennie
27	Margaret Frances Morse.....	Samuel and Margaret
27	Maria Youanna.....	Frank and Josephine
27	Aldewin Max Hatfield, Jr.....	Aldewin M. and Alice M.
27	Neal Julian Dhooge.....	Jeremiah D. and Catherine E.
28	George Gordon Foster.....	Howard W. and Bertha
28	Muriel Louise Freberg.....	Charles O. and Laura
28	Kerman Jolly.....	John H., Jr., and Mary
28	William Thomas Clooney.....	William C. and Marion A.
28	Harriet Leavitt.....	Frank P. and Estelle A.
29	Harry Emil Johnson Geddes.....	Harry W. and Emma L.
29	Antonio Jermiah Dominic DiBona..	Antonio and Constansio
30	Charles Cleveland King.....	Louis C. and Marion
30	Edna Bicknell Shaughnessy.....	James J. and Jessie

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
30	Mabel Bruce Trask.....	Clarence H. and Sarah D.
31	Grace Irene Prada.....	Joseph E. and Grace M.
31	Barbara Melendy.....	Chester F. and Elvena B.
31	Harold Burnham Neal, Jr.....	Harold B. and Marion G.

November.

1	Marguerite Jane Miller.....	Phillip E. and Mabel
1	Elaine Vanelli.....	Caesar and Angelina
2	Mary D'Troia.....	Michael and Nancy
2	Paul Anthony Riley.....	Charles J. and Anna B.
2	Selina Mary Rashleigh.....	John and Emily F. C.
2	Tyyne Regina Tiiri.....	Waino and Anna K.
3	Isadore Schwartz.....	Percy and Dora
4	Annie Mowat Davidson.....	Alfred and Margaret
4	Janet Louise Abbe.....	John W. and Lillian M.
4	Maria Libera Cirillo.....	Louigi and Annunciata
4	— Teminen.....	Matti and Mary
5	Illegitimate	
5	George Anderson.....	George and Mary
5	Milton Catler.....	Joseph and Ethel
5	Alfred Mead Mahoney.....	John J. and Lillian
6	Lois Hustead.....	Wallace C. and Harriet I.
6	Illegitimate	
6	Leslie Albert Swanson.....	Nils O. and Ida
7	George William Fallon, Jr.....	George W. and Margaret G.
8	John Francis Murphy.....	Timothy and Bridget
9	Richard Worthen Dow.....	Charles H. and Ina F.
10	Howard Edwin Adams.....	Harold S. and Grace L.
11	Isadore Fagen.....	Louis A. and Leila
11	Donato Cardarelli.....	Peter and Johanna
12	William Edward Hill.....	John H. and Carrie
12	Dorothy Rose Pitts.....	Alexander and Alice M.
13	Edith Nicholl.....	James E. and Edith
13	Vincent Harry Hanson.....	Olof and Elizabeth
13	— O'Brien.....	William and Hilma
13	Barbara Dale McIntosh.....	Andrew, Jr., and Ruth
14	William Provenik.....	Harry and Mary
14	Reynold Charles McCall.....	Edward J. and Elizabeth
14	Edith May Stewart.....	Harry W. and Edith M.
15	Lawrence Francis Daley.....	John L. and Hazel E.
15	— Maibach.....	Carl J. and Ursula M.
15	Michael Thomas Temean.....	Martin and Sarah
15	Everett Stanley Wales.....	Edward S. and Lulu E.
16	George Simon Mockol Lahage.....	Simon and Sadie
16	Richard Earl Thayer.....	William A. and Ethel M.
17	Joseph John Jackson.....	William and Elizabeth
17	Phyllis May Parnaby.....	Thomas J. and Elizabeth
17	Phyllis Marjorie Foster.....	Charles F. and Alice M.
18	Edward Francis McMahon.....	Edward J. and Hazel M.
19	William Quinn.....	Cornelius F. and Elizabeth
19	Mario Franceshini.....	Nicholas and Aldemera
19	Elizabeth Christensen.....	John W. and Marie N.
19	William Panapinto.....	Louigi and Rose
19	Gerard Maddelini.....	Joseph and Louisa

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
20	Dorothy Alice Jepson.....	Otto J. and Bertha
20	Allen Woodrow Finlayson.....	Duncan and Rhoda
20	— Erickson.....	Peter and Hilja
20	Arthur Maurits Virtanen.....	Mauri and Taimi
20	Maria Stiglich.....	Frank and Mary
20	Olive McMillan.....	George R. and Emily H.
21	Allan Townsend.....	Henry and Emma
21	John Baron Canuel, Jr.....	John B. and Janet L.
22	Eleanor Farnsworth.....	Charles and Anna
22	— Doble.....	Ralph N. and Florence A.
22	John Lyons.....	Lawrence W. and A. Gertrude
22	— Martell.....	Albert F. and Annie
22	Eleanor Meade.....	John V. and Mary T.
23	Rodger Butterfield Evans.....	Howell and Isabel D.
23	Clara Elizabeth Curry.....	Simon P. and Flora B.
23	Francisco Paolo Arturo Gramazio..	Raffaele and Enrichetta
23	Joseph Ystrwzski.....	Anthony and Josephine
23	Frank Wesley Smith.....	Nelson LeR. and Helen C.
23	John Pappillio.....	John and Lucy
24	Murlin Evans Thomas.....	Charles E. and Clara
24	Helen Dagmer Kiskila.....	Eli and Hilda
24	Edith Elizabeth Mustonen.....	William and Selma S.
25	Alfred Ayaube.....	Joseph and Mary
25	Della DiBona.....	Salvatino and Paulina
25	Ida Cassani.....	John and Rose
26	Marjorie Edwards.....	Thomas L. and Grace I.
26	Scribner Cobb Dailey.....	Charles C. and Elizabeth
27	Maria Elvira DiMartinis.....	Louigi and Elsilia
27	Esther Cutler.....	Louis and Bessie
27	Aili Eleanora Wuorela.....	Armas and Amelia
27	— McGue.....	Joseph J. and Ellen J.
28	Anina Violetta Purpura.....	Salvatore and Santo
29	Bernardo DiStefano.....	Vincenzo and Elizabeth
29	James William Fay.....	James A. and Mary A.
29	Rachel Sateri.....	William and Ida
29	Ralph Edward Chisholm.....	Moses P. and Clara
30	Ernest Robert King.....	Ernest and Lillian M.
30	Newell Mason Bean.....	Byam M. and Cherry L.
30	Ellen Louise Barry.....	James T. and Mabel E.
30	Richard Collins Brown.....	Richard J. and Katherine F.
30	— Mazzei.....	Thomas and Gina
30	James Mezzetti.....	Francesco and Domenica
30	Louise Abbie Post.....	Elmer E. and Celia A.

December.

1	Louis Quintilliani, Jr.....	Louis and Angelina
1	Christina Ermine Mednis.....	Adam and Christina
1	Alfredo Verrasso.....	Biaggio and Julia
2	Henrietta Mary McKeon.....	James D. and Zita E.
2	Stillborn.....	
3	Frank Wesley Drollett, Jr.....	Frank W. and Helen
3	Mary Roberta Bradley.....	Walter H. and Mary E.
4	Paul Gilby Hein.....	Einer F. and Marion A.
4	Kenneth Nettleton Birkett.....	Arthur H. and Flora

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
4	Thomas Romeo Mazzola.....	Louis and Michelena
4	Ruth Helen Waechter.....	Francis E. and Lillian
5	Salli Sylvia Elizabeth Marin.....	Armas I. and Hilma M.
6	Stillborn.....	
7	— Miner.....	Carl H. and Florence M.
7	Milton Robert Irving.....	Milton H. and Flora V.
7	Vito Giogi.....	Guiseppo and Maria
7	Margaret Ellen Costello.....	Edward and Elizabeth
7	Elvie Inkrid Ronni.....	John and Eva
8	Mildred Pauline Giles.....	John J. and Ethel
9	Antonetta DiSalvio.....	Panfilo and Lena
9	Patricia Benson Pierce.....	Alvah H. and Helen H.
9	— Tassie.....	Tomi and Marie
10	Henry Francis Corbett, Jr.....	Henry F. and Annie F.
10	Herbert Damon Downes.....	Philip H. and Ruth
10	— Snyder.....	Charles B. and Florence E.
11	Ellen Irene Karhu.....	Jonas and Hilma
11	Kathyleen Band.....	Percy J. and Mary E.
11	— Sunneberg.....	Albin T. and Anna E.
11	Mabel Frances Fosdick.....	Charles W. and Annie I.
12	Annie Sinclair.....	William and Mary A.
13	Hugh Murphy.....	James F. and Annie
13	Caroline Elizabeth Mortenson.....	Arthur W. S. and Margaret K.
13	Ione Josephine Tantardini.....	Robert and Martha
14	Cornelia Weeks.....	Ralph C. and Zelma
14	— Armington.....	Everett A. and Sara
14	— Olsen.....	William and Hannah
14	Priscilla Eastman Comins.....	Robert E. and Helen A.
14	Clair Ferris.....	Abraham and Sophia
14	Carl Edwin Frederickson.....	Carl M. and Hilma
14	Phillip Hawco.....	Patrick F. and Mary
15	Catherine Rita Keenan.....	Edmund and Mary J.
15	John Domenico DiMarco.....	Pietro and Antonetta
15	Gildo DiBona.....	Costanzo and Antonietta
16	Russell John Bright.....	John J. and Grace D.
16	Desmond Charles White.....	Frederick H. and Frances H.
17	Harry Charles Greenlaw.....	Harry C. and Alva G.
17	Richard James Clark.....	Alfred and Florence
19	— Harrison.....	James and Bridget
19	Carl Philip Andre.....	Carl and Amanda M.
19	Vincenzo Campitello.....	Nunciato and Concetta
19	Anna Christine O'Brien.....	John and Annie
19	— Wight.....	Marcus E. and Rosa B.
19	John Patrick Murphy.....	James J. and Catherine
20	Douglas Taylor.....	William D. and Agnes N.
20	Guido Orlando Serafinelli.....	Guido G. and Anna
22	Ella Rose Holbrook.....	Herman G. and Pansy J.
22	Antonio Santonato.....	Louigi and Nellie
22	Anne Kyllikki Wehter.....	William and Ida
22	Ellen Mathieson.....	James W. and Elizabeth F.
23	James William Roberts.....	William S. and Johanna
23	Joseph Vietor Erickson.....	Vietor and Victoria
23	Dorothy May DeYoung.....	William J. and Eliza
24	Dario Quintilliani.....	Gaetano and Jennie

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
24	Christina Cruickshank Mackie.....	William and Margaret
24	—— Sarony.....	John and Katherine
25	Charles Henry Hanson, Jr.....	Charles H. and Florence I.
26	Ethel Louise Gudas.....	Leo and Annie
25	—— Antonangelo.....	Domenic and Felicitta
26	Richard Essop Broydrick.....	Louis L. and Mary A.
26	Hugh Auld Paul, Jr.....	Hugh A. and Agnes I.
26	—— McWhirk.....	Louis P. and Lillian
28	Alice Louisa Norrie.....	James and Alice M.
29	Stillborn	
29	William Smart Mowbray.....	James H. and Euphemia
30	Clara Maggani.....	Kino and Jennie
30	Arthur Tuomikoski.....	Mikko and Malvina
31	Lawrence McCarthy.....	John T. and Gertrude T.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1916.

January.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
1	William James Kyle and Ethel Esther Metcalf, both of Quincy.
1	Bernard Paul Schwemin of Boston and Eva Mary Paradise of Quincy.
1	Raymond E. Tilton of Malden and Signe E. Canell of Somerville.
1	Otis Whitman of Brockton and Hilda May (Rundle) Nicholls of Quincy.
1	James Gibb Cumming of Quincy and Annie Miller Thompson of Boston.
8	Stanley Everett Walsh of Braintree and Annie Gertrude Schneider of Quincy.
9	Nicola Antonia and Marie Constance Pompeo, both of Quincy.
9	Alfred Clifford Smith, Jr., and Annie Jennie Powers, both of Quincy.
9	Stephen Umina and Carmella Natala Purpura, both of Quincy.
9	Panfilo Di Salvo and Contilia Chella, both of Quincy.
11	Cataldo Carnali and Elna Maria Linderoth, both of Quincy.
11	Henry Elsworth Pasington and Maude Beatrice Wadleigh, both of Quincy.
11	Thomas Richard Hansen and Edith Frances McCree, both of Quincy.
12	Andrew Jackson Totten and Lucy LeBlanc both of Quincy.
12	Albert Herbert Cowett and Gilberte Marie Bouchard, both of Quincy.
16	Thomas Henry Calman and Mildred Mary Bolger, both of Quincy.
19	John Coddington Moore of Quincy and Bridget Agnes Landrigan of Boston.
21	Arthur William Hood of Waltham and Amy Wilhelmina Nelson of Quincy.
21	Lloyd Lovell Lewis of Quincy and Lena Alberta Publicover of Cambridge.
22	Charles Sjolund and Elme Gustafson, both of Attleboro.
22	William Elton Shuttleworth of Quincy and Maria Josita MacMulkin of Boston.
22	Fabian Kyllonen and Olga Tikkanen, both of Quincy.
23	Harold Atherton Kimball of Boston and Edith Lydia Genevieve Middleton of Quincy.
23	Bernard McNeice of Quincy and Margaret Francis O'Neill of Brookline.
23	Axel Glant and Hilda Martina Johnson, both of Quincy.
23	James Augustus Cotter of Quincy and Agnes (Morrison) Burke of Boston.
26	John Leonard of Quincy and Mary Ellen (Fitzgerald) Murphy of Boston.
27	George William Hayden and Julia Olson, both of Quincy.
29	Charles Ludwig Smith of Boston and Ingrid Maria Tapio of Quincy.

February.

- 1 Charles Edward Millar of Malden and Lillian Russell Hansen of Quincy.
- 3 Percy Swartz and Dora Golden, both of Quincy.
- 5 Eiman Hiltanen and Hilda Piltä, both of Quincy.
- 5 Romeo Henry Boivin and Hannah Agnes King, both of Quincy.
- 5 George John Lemieux and Helen Frances McGuinness, both of Quincy.
- 6 Robert Bryant Devoll and Sarah May Maynard, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
6	Ewan Ravsky and Motra Krestin, both of Quincy.
9	Joseph Alexander Perry of Quincy and Georgia Donald Ward of Addison, Me.
10	Albert Wallenius and Tyyne Susanna Renko, both of Quincy.
10	Frank Wendell Sampson and Alice May Caldwell, both of Quincy.
11	Henry Rodolph Suket of Quincy and Lenor Mills of Boston.
12	Chesley Jones and Gertrude Catherine Mullen, both of Quincy.
12	Sinferiano Marchioni and Teresa Immaculata Fortucci, both of Quincy.
12	Ralph Rodney Benjamin of Medford and Christina Caroline Hall of Quincy.
15	Einer Fritz Hein of Quincy and Marian Alice Lynes of Fresno, Cal.
17	Kenneth John McLean of Cambridge and Agnes Andrews Landerss Johnston of Quincy.
20	Nicolo D'Intini of Quincy and Laura Costa of Weymouth.
20	Thomas Edward Fee of Hingham and Mary Agnes Cheverie of Quincy.
20	Charles Francis Costello and Ellen Agnes Connor both of Quincy.
21	James King of Quincy and Catherine Mary Donelan of Boston.
21	Charles Daniels of Quincy and Jennie Cecelia (Schilling) Webber of Boston.
21	Wilfred Mulveny of Quincy and Helen Magdaline Dollard of Fall River.
22	James William Mathieson and Elizabeth Frances Burchill, both of Quincy.
25	Rikhart Lehtinen and Eva Lehtinen, both of Quincy.
26	Merrill Elbridge Wheeler and Elizabeth Phyllis McCarthy, both of Quincy.
26	Carmine Delsio of Brockton and Lucy Cedrone of Quincy.
26	Miles Joseph Burns and Hilda Yakola Nyman, both of Quincy.
26	Marcus Eugene Wight of Quincy and Rosie Bertha Jenks of Weymouth.
27	Paul Edward Avery and Elizabeth Jane DeYoung, both of Quincy.

March.

1	Nathan Franklin Chase and Pearl Augusta (Patten) Downs, both of Quincy.
1	Alfred Nugent Hollis of Braintree and Mary Ann Daley of Quincy.
4	Anthony Andrews and Elizabeth McWalters, both of Quincy.
4	Simo Heinanen and Martha Matilda Kulmala, both of Quincy.
4	Giovanni Bertoli and Eva Clara Comolli, both of Quincy.
4	Mathew Jacob Matson and Mary Matilda Lehto, both of Quincy.
5	Thomas Anthony Griffin and Charlotte Josephine Skerry, both of Quincy.
5	William Allen Thompson and Helen Edna Walsh, both of Quincy.
5	Joseph Richard Moran of Quincy and Alice Drinkwater of Braintree.
5	Samuel Cashook and Sadie Richman, both of Quincy.
6	James Christopher Smith and Ellen Gertrude Whalen, both of Quincy.
11	Warren Henry Tobey and Mildred Rose Robertson, both of Quincy.
11	Arthur Emilio Driscoll of Quincy and Jeanette Mabelle Mosher of Boston.
15	Myles Rainforth Walker of Quincy and Hazel Brown of Canada.
22	Eric Daniel Wallin of Quincy and Bertha Christine Benson of Brockton.
22	Arthur Tenbrock Young and Helen Rose Thompson, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
23	Victor John Fox of Quincy and Amelia Marie Braun of Cambridge.
25	John Fowler of Watertown and Clara Cordelia Brown of Quincy.
25	Victor Emanuel Anderson and Elin Helena Nelson, both of Quincy.
25	James Sefton Wellings, Jr., and Joanna Alice Pitts, both of Quincy.
25	Matti Laine and Anna Martti, both of Quincy.
26	Howe Monteith of U.S.S. <i>City of Memphis</i> and Eva Gertrude Clare of Quincy.
26	John Edward Sullivan and Myrtle Olive Swift both of Quincy.
28	Morton Maney of Quincy and Alice M. (Wright) Gorman of Boston.
31	Charles Frederick Harwood and Laura Elizabeth Westwood, both of Quincy.

April.

- 1 Louis Irving Smith of Quincy and Elizabeth Madeline Gracie of Boston.
- 2 Harold Burnham Neal and Marion Gertrude Rand, both of Quincy.
- 4 Ralph Leland Clark and Marie Martha Altstein, both of Quincy.
- 4 Paul Allen Knaut of Reading, Pa., and Helen Marion Tirrell of Quincy.
- 5 Silver Perley Siegars and Ethel Frances (Silva) McKinnon, both of Quincy.
- 6 Alphonzo Cantelini and Lucia Pantalio, both of Quincy.
- 8 Severino Fernandez and Joaquina Aja, both of Quincy.
- 8 Wilho Vester Tarkka and Elsie Maria Estman, both of Quincy.
- 9 Harry Ferris Assat, Jr., and Nellie Moran, both of Quincy.
- 12 Charles Edward Fennell and Isabelle Harkness Polley, both of Quincy.
- 12 Fred Compton Croucher of Quincy and Miriam Nellie Palmer of Boston.
- 12 William James Doyle and Rachael Louise Osborne, both of Quincy.
- 13 Carlo Marcucci and Maria Preti, both of Quincy.
- 15 Victor Arvid Isaacson and Niema Elizabeth Bloomberg, both of Quincy.
- 15 John Sura and Helena Kokko, both of Quincy.
- 15 Mikko Walling and Anna Leena Yukka, both of Quincy.
- 17 Peter James Hunt and Mary Elizabeth Wightman, both of Quincy.
- 18 Leonard Capen Johnston and Marion Wright, both of Quincy.
- 20 Waino Tirri and Anna Kustaava Simula, both of Quincy.
- 22 John Bizzozero and Elvira Margaret Bizzozero, both of Quincy.
- 23 Michael Aloysius Carroll and Gertrude Marie Kiley, both of Quincy.
- 23 James Aloysius Kelley of Boston and Rose Frances Berlo of Quincy.
- 23 Louis Isaac Moore and Mildred Irene Moir, both of Quincy.
- 23 Carlyle Victor Powell of Danbury, Iowa, and Elizabeth Loretta Sullivan of Quincy.
- 23 John William Johnson and Helmi Saoven, both of Quincy.
- 24 Henry Kohanen and Mary Paavala, both of Quincy.
- 24 Henry Billings Andrews of Hingham and Catherine Gertrude Cody of Quincy.
- 24 John Siitonen and Aino Haukka, both of Quincy.
- 24 Hubert Whitman Frazier of Braintree and Grace Crawford MacKenzie of Quincy.
- 24 Robert Henry Danforth of Faust, N. Y., and Grace Irene Burch of Quincy.
- 26 Roy Metcalf and Mary Tennant Kyle both of Quincy.
- 26 Thomas Willard Burke of Quincy and Margaret Ellen Barry of Peabody.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
26	Henry Arthur Devaney and Mary Alice Landry, both of Quincy.
26	James Matthew Cantfill and Katherine Teresa Barry, both of Quincy.
26	George Knowlton Nichols and Estella Cannon, both of Quincy.
26	Daniel Joseph Smith of Quincy and Margaret Jane Gallagher of Newton.
28	John Hughes Williams and Alice Neilson, both of Quincy.
28	Benedict Grant and Helen Johnson Davidson Renwick both of Quincy.
29	Frank Telesphore Lemieux and Hilda Wilhelmina Smith, both of Quincy.
29	William Terrance Murphy of Quincy and Emily Wilhelmina Wickstrom of Cambridge.
29	William Henry Macomber, Jr., of Weymouth and Nellie Collins of Quincy.
29	George Washington Rockwell and Margaret Ball, both of Quincy.
30	Luigi Ruggiano and Lena Fusco, both of Quincy.
30	Jeremiah Patrick Toomey of Quincy and Hanora (Lawlor) Bryn s of Brookline.
30	Joseph Gerald Tierney of Quincy and Elizabeth Agnes DeYoung of Braintree.

May.

2	Arthur Lemon of Quincy and Margaret Burns of Boston.
2	John Henry Morris, Jr., and Helen (Penolt) Gerrior, both of Quincy.
3	Carl Edwin Johnson and Vilma Emma Elizabeth Mortenson, both of Quincy.
6	Irving Christian Chrestensen of Quincy and Viola Fern (Hughes) Mason of Beverly.
7	Frank Gabrielle of Quincy and Emilia (Feroli) Fermani of Brockton.
7	John Anthony Tite and Marguerite Elizabeth Sinclair, both of Quincy.
7	John Quintilio Bersani of Quincy and Antoinetta Pagnano of Newton.
9	Ralph Robert Chamberlin of Boston and Alma Maywood Higgins of Quincy.
10	Herbert Elmer Clark of Milton and Jenny Felicia Jones of Quincy.
10	William Edward Woods and Mary Ada Coughlin, both of Quincy.
11	Howard Betts Abbott and Muriel Mizpah Holbrook, both of Quincy.
11	Arthur Leopold West and Nellie May (Joyce) Weston, both of Quincy.
12	Albert Gardner Coffin, Jr., of Milton and Mabel Thayer Pratt of Quincy.
13	Waino John Stenvall and Alina Mary Kayhko, both of Quincy.
13	Arthur V. Bavin and Mary Randall, both of Quincy.
14	Benedetto Curti and Bianca Brunetti, both of Quincy.
15	William Garfield Duggan and Mary Anna O'Brien, both of Quincy.
15	Joseph Arthur Keniley and Sylvia Kumpunen, both of Quincy.
16	Ferdinand Gosselin and Clara (Rouleau) Tempesta, both of Quincy.
17	Welland Loomis Knapp of Quincy and Nellie Roper of Boston.
17	John Edward Ronni and Eva Huttunen, both of Quincy.
18	Walter Thomas Newcomb and Mary Ellen Billington, both of Quincy.
21	James D'Antrea and Julia D'Lorenzo, both of Quincy.
22	Francis Gerald Doherty of Milton and Johanna Mary Kelly of Quincy.
23	Clement Littlefield Clark of Quincy and Delia (Sullivan) Craig of Everett.
24	William Ignatius Burke of Boston and Mary Elizabeth Good of Quincy.
27	Martin Monti and Ida Corella, both of Quincy.

*Date**Names*

- 27 Peter Rogers of Quincy and Marguerite (Eldridge) Jones of Plymouth.
 27 Costanzo Quintiliani and Marie DiBona, both of Quincy.
 27 Carl Hjalmar Erickson and Selma Christina Soderlind, both of Quincy.
 29 Michael Thomas Sullivan of Boston and Lillian Marguerite DeYoung of Quincy.
 29 David William Hemingway and Margaret Ann Pelan, both of Quincy.
 30 Karl Fredrik Almstrom of Quincy and Hildur Mathilda Olson of Boston.
 31 Frank Edwin Kallstrom and Fannie Marie Pelto, both of Quincy.
 31 Harold Edward Marsh of Minneapolis, Minn., and Iva Mitchell Briggs of Quincy.

June.

- 1 Charles Ambrose Shortle of Quincy and Elizabeth Catherine Bannen of Boston.
 1 William Gerald Copland and Hazel May Tilton, both of Quincy.
 1 Arthur Grover Chapman of Boston and Vaughn Callahan of Quincy.
 2 Simon Josephs and Frances Marston, both of Boston.
 3 Victor Albin Mattson and Olga Johanna Josefina Aberg, both of Quincy.
 3 Hjalmar Isidor Anderson and Edla Maria Mattson, both of Quincy.
 3 Arthur Walter Cumming of Boston and Mary Louise Kenney of Quincy.
 6 John Boyd Romer of Cleveland, Ohio, and Margaret Louise Read of Quincy.
 7 Joseph Francis Rogers and Hanna Teresa Buckley, both of Quincy.
 7 Berger William Sandblom of Quincy and Lillian Ina Altonen of Rockport, Me.
 7 Winthrop Maynard Safford and Vesta Emerson Newcomb, both of Quincy.
 7 James Malcolm Curran of Quincy and Florence Margaret Travers of Manchester, N. H.
 7 Marshall Allen Smith and Katherine Ford, both of Quincy.
 7 Anton Leo Buckley of Quincy and Mary Esther Riordan of Boston.
 8 Henry Hallowell Huston of Quincy and Doris Jeanette Straw of Bedford.
 9 William Clark Murray and Margaret Harper Raleigh, both of Quincy.
 10 Thornton Endicott Reed and Carrie May (Miller) Trask, both of Quincy.
 10 Gust Albin Anderson and Ellen Skoglund, both of Quincy.
 10 Loreto Cantilli and Jacomina DiBona, both of Quincy.
 11 Anthony Infascelli and Loreta Mazzola, both of Quincy.
 11 Clement Leo Melanson and Helen Gertrude Marshall, both of Quincy.
 11 John Joseph Gremmo of West Hoboken, N. J., and Mary Angelina Maravigli of Quincy.
 11 Lorenzo Eacoviello and Concetta Livorso, both of Quincy.
 11 Charles Russell Lord of Quincy and Velma Augusta Henderson of Pembroke.
 12 Louis Kenneth Badger of Quincy and Alice Marguerite Parker of Duxbury.
 12 Charles George Kirkpatrick of Quincy and Louise Bertha Wylie of Medford.
 12 Raymond Dorey Miller of Quincy and Elizabeth Josephine Brady of Brockton.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
12	Wilha Wehter and Ida Sohfa Karisala, both of Quincy.
14	John Joseph Delory and Mary Ann Canniff, both of Quincy.
14	John Stewart of Quincy and Lillie M. (Philbrick) Shute of Boston.
15	Robert Barton Waddell of Quincy and Alice Isabel Smith of Weymouth.
16	Arthur Freemont Raymond and Jeanie Cameron Russell, both of Quincy.
17	Anders John Rasanen of West Springfield and Impi Maria Ketonen of Quincy.
17	William Sula Sateer and Ida Maria Laukkanen, both of Quincy.
17	John Joseph Phinney and Ellen Rosa Buckley, both of Quincy.
17	Arvo Lehto and Olga Nurmi, both of Quincy.
17	Charles Samuel Cummings of Milton and Agnes Regina Clarkin of Quincy.
18	Attilio Donatio of Quincy and Maria Goglitti of Cambridge.
18	Eustachio Galante of Quincy and Antonetta Marina of Southbridge.
18	Edward Quincy Lennon and Margaret Flanagan, both of Quincy.
19	Alexander Donovan Thompson and Elizabeth Frances Duran, both of Quincy.
19	Willie Hilton Eaton of Pittsfield, N. H., and Mildred Rosalie Foss of Quincy.
19	Frank Orville Browne and Ada Florence Nutter, both of Quincy.
20	Henry J. Mann and Johanna Damberger, both of Boston.
20	Robert Sloan Kinniburgh and Eldeine Marguerite Young both of Quincy.
21	John Lawrence McLaughlin of Quincy and Margaret Veronica Corbett of Everett.
21	George Stephen Hebert and Alma Maria LeClair, both of Quincy.
21	Ernest Paul Buckley of Quincy and Marie Guciever Loughran of Boston.
22	Daniel Francis McCarthy of New Haven, Conn., and Margaret Mary Noonan of Quincy.
23	Peter Fontoni and Nellie Fogelgreen, both of Quincy.
24	Frank Melzer Chubbuck and Nana Stillman Fisher, both of Quincy.
24	Harold Francis Caddy and Hattie Blanche Chapple, both of Quincy.
25	Nunzio Francario and Alice Tesolini, both of Quincy.
25	Sylvester John Doucette of Quincy and Alice DesLaurier of North Andover.
25	John Kennedy Rogerson of Boston and Katherine Agnes (Fallon) Cunniff of Quincy.
26	Paul Victor Morissette of Quincy and Ella May Savage of Boston.
27	Charles Edward Roth of Boston and Sara Cecelia O'Hara of Quincy.
28	Harry Marsh Gilbert of Quincy and Elizabeth Catherine Levangie of Braintree.
28	Charles Francis Hickey of Quincy and Grace Catherine Riley of Waltham.
28	Edmund James Howley of Quincy and Kathryn Agnes Toland of Boston.
28	James Ross and Marion Elizabeth Russell, both of Quincy.
28	Garrett Berome Clark of Boston and Martha Evangeline Murray of Quincy.
28	Charles Herbert Ward of Somerville and Blanch Leah Cherra of Weymouth.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
28	Martin Luther Lawrence Swanson of Rock Island, Ill., and Gerda Annette Johnson of Quincy.
28	Phillip Benjamin Allicon and Alice May Askew, both of Quincy.
28	John Ambrose Mullaney of Quincy and Esther Theresa Lilley of Boston.
29	Frank Shufelt of Millerton, N. Y., and Grace Elizabeth Drumm of Quincy.
29	Martti Jarvi and Minnie Haska, both of Quincy.
29	Rudolph Paul Schlenker of Bath, Me., and Ella May Freeman Melville of Quincy.
30	Frank Joseph Johnson and Ida Lempi Hendrickson, both of Quincy.
30	Herbert Warren Percival and Lillian Mott (Clapp) Bullard, both of Quincy.
30	Frederick William Carlson of Quincy and Harriet Doris Westphal of Boston.

July.

- 1 James Guthrie and Lily Ridge, both of Quincy.
- 1 Mervyn Joy Bailey of Quincy and Elsa Marie Canell of Somerville.
- 1 George Cook McKeen and Ruth Theodora Grant both of Quincy.
- 1 George Kristopher Malmquist and Selma Corinna Neilson, both of Quincy.
- 1 Gunner Henry Dattman and Emily Christine Sundstrom, both of Quincy.
- 2 Warren Russell Parker of Quincy and Lenora Levonne Matthews of Boston.
- 2 Salvatore Paolucci of Quincy and Adelina Romano of Providence, R. I.
- 2 James Joseph McLaughlin and Mary Agnes Dennehy, both of Quincy.
- 3 David James Griffiths of Brookline and Harriet Robina McCracken of Quincy.
- 3 John Joan Vehstedt, Jr., and Elizabeth McLaughlin, both of Quincy.
- 4 Benjamin Bean of Quincy and Elizabeth Poretzsky of Boston.
- 8 Charles Matson and Aina Ylonen, both of Quincy.
- 9 Charles Kenyon Dunn and Nellie Gertrude Joyce, both of Quincy.
- 9 John Henry Schmeussen, Jr., of Worcester and Elna Alexandria Blomquist of Quincy.
- 10 George Benedict Ryan of Boston and Mary Webb Dinegan of Quincy.
- 11 William Joseph McLaughlin of Quincy and Elizabeth (LaJoie) Cavanaugh of Holbrook.
- 11 Theodore Bell Turner and Helen May Goodoak, both of Quincy.
- 11 Archibald Alexander Shannon and Eva Williams, both of Quincy.
- 15 Carl Rasanen and Elvi Ranta, both of Quincy.
- 15 Anton B. Nelson and M. Rhoda Kirton, both of Braintree.
- 15 Earl Wayne Wilcox and Helen Louise Pierce, both of Quincy.
- 15 Arthur Joseph Douyard of Torrington, Conn., and Jennie Hills Smith of Quincy.
- 15 Marzio Carloni and Maria Garada Gaudiano, both of Quincy.
- 16 Henry Albert LeFort of Quincy and Lauriel Lesbia Horton of Brockton.
- 17 William Stewart Nelson and Margaret Elizabeth Dobbins, both of Quincy.
- 18 John Joseph Keefe and Alice Miriam Collins, both of Quincy.
- 18 Thomas Francis Curry of Quincy and Marion Louise Belcher of Weymouth.
- 20 Remi Grenier of Quincy and Katherine Higgins of Boston.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
20	Kalle Lahti of Quincy and Ina Lahtinen of Boston.
20	George Merrick Kennedy of Medford and Anna Louise Medlyn of Quincy.
21	Russell Nathaniel Kenn and Nellie May Sweares, both of Quincy.
25	Joseph Francis Daly of Keene, N. H., and Mary Ellen Erwin of Quincy.
26	Edgar Nicoll and Edna Bailey Wright, both of Quincy.
28	James Granville Hill and Lucie Erva Churchill, both of Quincy.
29	Charles Norman Curtiss of Washington, D. C., and Elizabeth Germaine Scouler of Quincy.
29	John Monti and Alice Bizzozero, both of Quincy.
29	William Fiske Acorn and Marie Antoinette LaMont, both of Quincy.
29	Hilding Nathaniel Carlson and Julia Sophie Johnson, both of Quincy.
30	Arthur Ezra Green and Sarah Fletcher Hayden, both of Quincy.
31	Russell Melvin Dicey and Helen Ruth Arthur, both of Quincy.

August.

2	John Henry Rooney and Dorothy Margaret Grant, both of Quincy.
2	Maxwell Henderson Robinson and Marion Emma Elizabeth Walsh, both of Quincy.
2	Morris Francis Kiely and Annie Eldora (Barrows) Delano, both of Quincy.
5	Clarence Alfred Spear of Quincy and Carrie May Spear of Boston.
5	Urho John Wainionpan and Alma Wilhelmina Kantola, both of Quincy.
7	Victor Paul Dubois of Braintree and Helen Cleo Guess of Quincy.
7	Eugene Benyon Edwards of Quincy and Margaret (Havey) Hamlin of Boston.
8	Samuel Charles Melville of Quincy and Amy Elder Starbuck of St. Louis, Mo.
12	Aatu Kanranen and Katri Elisabet Wantanen, both of Quincy.
16	John Platt Smoots and Emma May Spaulding, both of Quincy.
16	Felix Martini of Framingham and Mary Montani of Quincy.
16	John Joseph Manning and Dorothy Madeline Kiernan, both of Quincy.
16	Johan Fridolph Hagberg and Ida Sofia Anderson, both of Quincy.
17	John Leht and Fanny Matilda Weckman, both of Quincy.
18	George Duncan Forsyth and Annie Ridell Birnie, both of Quincy.
19	George Hanscom Pinkham and Lillian Harrison Spencer, both of Quincy.
19	Enrico Barsella and Elvira Berttuchi, both of Quincy.
19	Alanson A. Eddy of Weymouth and Irene H. McIntire of Milton.
20	Thomas Francis Lester of Weymouth and Alice Catherine Sullivan of Quincy.
20	William John Squires of Boston and Mary Ellen Mallard of Quincy.
22	Emil Frederick Mangel and Charlotte Johanna (Olson) Fenwick, both of Quincy.
23	Michael Joseph Sweeney and Irene Adelia Bryant, both of Quincy.
24	Alfred Shepard and Lillian Mary Martell, both of Quincy.
25	James McMillan Kay and Agnes Louisa Cook, both of Quincy.
26	Frank Slauger and Annie Mary Mackenstrom, both of Quincy.
26	Onni Jacob Jutila of Niantic, Conn., and Impi Johanna Piispanen of Quincy.
27	Herman Jaakko Pitkanen and Karo Liina Pulkkinen, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
29	Martin Goodman Coyle of Weymouth and Julia Gertrude Daley of Quincy.
30	William Howard Mills of North Adams and Phillis Wilhelmina Collins of Quincy.
30	Henry Frederick Lally of Quincy and Pauline Marion Brouillard of Whitman.
30	Arthur Clarence Simonds and Edith Louise Pentland, both of Quincy.
30	George Herbert Austin and Irene Julia Rouse, both of Quincy.
31	Arthur Adler St. John of Quincy and Florence May Lipshultz of Boston.

September.

- 2 Antone Jahn of Quincy and Rosa Agatha Baer of Belmont.
- 2 Ernest Ambrose Cislighi and Amelia Catherine Concheri, both of Quincy.
- 3 John James Tracy of Bridgeport, Conn., and Gertrude Agnes Meade of Quincy.
- 3 Augustine Di Sciullo of Quincy and Filomena Frattasio of Boston.
- 3 John Stephen Gillis and Catherine Annie Houston, both of Quincy.
- 4 Clarence David Frazier and Marion Cummings, both of Quincy.
- 4 John Hichens Andrew and Cynthia Elizabeth Curtis, both of Quincy.
- 5 Frank John Goss of Boston and May Beatrice Romkey of Quincy.
- 5 John Edward Galligan and Anna Elizabeth Thayer, both of Quincy.
- 5 LeRoy Hagen Fuller of Quincy and Tyra Elizabeth Peterson of Boston.
- 5 William Joseph Dolan and Susan Louise Good, both of Quincy.
- 6 John Sutherland McLeod of Providence, R. I., and Grace Belle McKinnon of Quincy.
- 6 Paul Emanuel Palmgren and Ruth Pauline Frances Johnson, both of Quincy.
- 7 Jack Hytonen and Ida Lindstrom, both of Quincy.
- 10 George William Hearn of Braintree and Hannah Gertrude Riordan of Quincy.
- 11 James Mahoney and Margaret Mary Hughes, both of Quincy.
- 12 Sayde Thomas and Ada Kalif, both of Quincy.
- 12 August Theodore Anderson of New York City and Sadie Krelinger of Quincy.
- 12 Swan Ludwig Bernard Johnson and Christina Balderston, both of Quincy.
- 14 Ralph John Thornley of Quincy and Ada Cecilia Fleming of Niagara Falls, Canada.
- 15 John William Lavio and Edith Pajunen, both of Quincy.
- 16 Parkman Dexter Pierce of Boston and Alice Josephine Coughlan of Quincy.
- 16 Harold John Kenneway of Worcester and Mary Elizabeth Scherer of Quincy.
- 16 Louie Thorsen and Elsie McBeath, both of Quincy.
- 16 Bennie Napoleon LeClair of Quincy and Bertha Girard of Franklin, N. H.
- 17 Loring William Brown of Quincy and Catherine Healy of Framingham.
- 18 John Patrick Peters and Arabelle May McKenzie, both of Quincy.
- 20 Edward Joseph Dunn and Jennie Elizabeth Russell, both of Quincy.
- 20 John Joseph Donahue of Quincy and Mary Ann Boyle of Cumberland, R. I.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
20	Joseph Walter Pinel of Quincy and Anna Marie Lehmann of Boston.
22	Archibald Brisbane Foster and Agda Eckblom, both of Quincy.
23	Proctor Chandler and Francis M. Colgan, both of Boston.
23	William Jago Hyde of Boston and Jane May Crawford of Quincy.
23	Fred J. Paone and Theresa Agnes Nardone, both of Quincy.
23	Ward Burton Rounds and Frances Valentine Swain, both of Quincy.
23	Arthur Cilley Burleigh of Swickley, Pa., and Caroline Eugenie Sprague of Quincy.
23	Matt Salmi and Edla Helin, both of Quincy.
23	William Mewis of Quincy and Sadie (McDonald) Shattuck of Wellesley.
24	Michael McLaughlin of Boston and Anna Elizabeth Keegan of Quincy.
24	Patrick Benedict Gilcoine and Mary Gilchrist Smith, both of Quincy.
24	John James Lahey of Quincy and Mary Rose Latinville of Marlboro.
24	Thomas Henry Kerrigan of Boston and Esther Marguerite Canavan of Quincy.
24	Walter John Anderson and Anna Frances Habelt, both of Quincy.
25	Philip Morelli and Cecilia (DiDonatis) Ferraro, both of Quincy.
26	Edward Thomas Gibson of Middletown, Conn., and Sybil Marsh of Quincy.
27	Swan Tage Olson and Isabella Maud Copland, both of Quincy.
27	John Forrester and Annie Ellen Jones, both of Quincy.
27	George Smith of Boston and Flora May McNaughton of Quincy.
27	Howard Cogswell Andrews of Quincy and Florence Jennie Howe of Boston.
27	Fred Louis Carter, Jr., of Winchester and Marion Louise McLoon of Quincy.
30	Henry Augustine Shine of Boston and Annie Frances Corley of Quincy.

October.

- 1 Alfonso Carasi and Carerina DeNicola, both of Quincy.
- 1 Thomas A. Cullinan and Margaret E. Lynch, both of Boston.
- 3 James Donahue of Quincy and Margaret Ann McIntyre of Cambridge.
- 4 John Thomas Cain of Quincy and Agnes Teresa Ward of Braintree.
- 4 Walter Cornelius Jacobs of Boston and Grace Esther McGivney of Quincy.
- 4 George Ambrose Buckley of Brockton and Mary Evelyn Harvey of Quincy.
- 4 Gordon Addison Sherwin of Quincy and Anna Mae Brightman of Somerset.
- 6 Matthew Nicoll and Edith Glanvell Jenkins, both of Quincy.
- 7 Charles Frederick Neely of Branford, Conn., and Elizabeth Marie (Baker) Baker of Quincy.
- 7 Albert Hall and Mabel Elizabeth Dickey, both of Quincy.
- 7 Carl Martin Gronberg of Quincy and Elin Cornelia Olsen of Boston.
- 7 Herbert Nelson Ackerson and Ethel Adelaide Boll, both of Quincy.
- 8 Francis Ignatius Desmond and Mary Elizabeth Curry, both of Quincy.
- 8 Harry Sloane of Quincy and Sadie Ann Nadeau of Cambridge.
- 8 Joseph Calabro of Quincy and Ninzia Celata of Braintree.
- 9 Cesare Monteromano and Marianna Barsellai, both of Quincy.
- 9 Glanford Ernest Newcomb of Quincy and Lily Lizette Crawford of Weymouth.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
9	William Malcolm Hamilton and Annie Laurie (Vail) Libbey, both of Quincy.
10	Eddy Munroe Goding of Quincy and Evelyn B. Shorley of Malden.
11	Joseph William Anderson and Ingebord Cecilia Nelson, both of Quincy.
11	Merton Alfred Turner and Olive Hessena Grant, both of Quincy.
11	Newton MacLeod of Quincy and Effie MacKenzie of Cambridge.
11	William Henry Baldwin of Quincy and Marjory Christie of Boston.
11	John William Ormsby of Malden and Maud Evelyn Lamplough of Quincy.
14	Edward Henry Hay and Lena Belle (Perry) Southwick, both of Quincy.
14	Percival Waldron Fowler of Boston and Ada Francis Gerrior of Quincy.
14	Isak Johannesen Moe and Lily Sofie Hanson, both of Quincy.
15	William Thomas Dunn and Ella Josephine Doherty, both of Quincy.
15	Clyffeton William Hill of Quincy and Marjorie Gladys Higgins of Somerville.
15	James Henry Robb of Rockport and A. Blanche Assner of Gloucester.
16	Isaac Everett Nickerson and Mabel Ruth Skinner, both of Quincy.
16	Charles Wallace Sayce of Boston and Lenora Mabel Jenks of Quincy.
16	John George Handy and Mary Miller, both of Quincy.
17	William Bernard Hopf and Marguerite Jenkins Miller, both of Quincy.
18	Sanford Lawton Willis of Boston and Buelah Wendell Collett of Quincy.
18	William Robert Howell of Washington, D. C., and Ethel Florence Hatfield of Quincy.
18	Herbert Ignatius Sullivan and Laura Gertrude Labadie, both of Quincy.
21	Axel Herman Skaren of Gloucester and Anna Maria Hanson of Quincy.
21	Roscoe Walter Sanders of Boston and Myrtle Starbird of Quincy.
21	Sam Nauha and Annie Saarni, both of Quincy.
22	Peter Joseph Bertrand and Sarah Ann Hannon, both of Quincy.
22	Arthur Foley of Quincy and Josephine Theresa Manning of Somerville.
23	John Alexander McPherson of Quincy and Mary Josephine Gleavy of Boston.
23	John Albert Washburnne and Cleora Olivia (Batchelder) Moscow, both of Quincy.
25	Norman Charles Eddy and Leonilla Isabel Finn, both of Quincy.
25	Edward Thomas Cleary and Eunice Rhoda Martella, both of Quincy.
25	Rufus Ernest Garland of Sandwich, N. H., and Eva Sarah Cruckshank of Quincy.
25	William Alexander Shirley and Eva Maud Goucher, both of Quincy.
26	Frederick Ernest Berry and Anna Josephine Gill, both of Quincy.
26	William John Gauld of Boston and Elizabeth Paterson Auld of Quincy.
27	William George Moorhouse and Elizabeth Mary Warmington, both of Quincy.
27	Thomas Lyon Melrose and Elizabeth Laurence Arthur, both of Quincy.
28	George Chetley Sinclair and Emma Alexina Kerr, both of Quincy.
28	Vincent DePolo and Ida Teresa Cassarico, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
28	Eliot Coolidge Johnson and Elizabeth Miller, both of Quincy.
28	Joseph Peterson Hedman of Quincy and May (Goodwin) O'Connell of Portsmouth, N. H.
28	Herbert Joseph Leo Burke of Boston and Gladys Orena Brown of Quincy.
28	William G. Conner and Helen Jeanette Gondey, both of Everett.
28	Frank A. Perry and Dorothy M. Morse, both of Boston.
29	William Joseph Lane and Mary Anna Buckley, both of Quincy.
30	James Winslow Isbester and Louise Helen Lynch, both of Quincy.
31	William Kepol Falconer and Mary Ann Canale, both of Quincy.

November.

- 1 Fred E. Swansburg of Boston and Eunice H. Naugle of Quincy.
- 1 John Fulton Stevens and Fanny May Fraser, both of Quincy.
- 2 Harold Vernon Wheeler and Dorothy Thurston Dodge, both of Quincy.
- 4 Leon Edward White, Jr., and Dorothy Kingsbury, both of Quincy.
- 5 John Lawrence Carella and Lillian Sugrue, both of Quincy.
- 7 Thomas Cormier of Quincy and Mary Julia Mattie of Newton.
- 8 Clarence Reinhold Johnson of Brockton and Katherine Holteen of Quincy.
- 10 Donald Grassick and Mary Elizabeth McLeod, both of Quincy.
- 11 Oskar Wilhelm Skoglund and Selma Ellentin Nelson, both of Quincy.
- 12 Kenneth Richardson Perry of Quincy and Elizabeth Florence McGaughey of Holbrook.
- 12 Frank Forgioni Bruce and Angelina Coloia, both of Quincy.
- 12 Bertolomeo Ristuccia, Jr., of Boston and Rosa Lena Caravaglio of Quincy.
- 14 Edwin Ernest Armstrong of Quincy and Jane Howard of Boston.
- 15 Winslow Sears of Quincy and Adele Marie Towle of Brookline.
- 15 George William Wilbur of Quincy and Bertha May Teed of Boston.
- 16 John Weston Stuart and Teresa Katherine Corcoran, both of Quincy.
- 16 George Henry Candler and Nell Mabel Roy, both of Quincy.
- 18 Robert John Wilkinson of Quincy and Ethel Elizabeth Smith of Somerville.
- 19 Toni Rossi and Ida D'Angelo, both of Quincy.
- 22 Thaddeus M. Trites and Sadie McCumber, both of Boston.
- 22 Charles Andrew Newman and Emma Simmons (Goodell) Watson both of Quincy.
- 22 Frank Oscar Hallquist and Maria Nelson, both of Quincy.
- 26 Frederick Albert Leach and Edith Violet Metcalf, both of Quincy.
- 27 Conrad Senk of Bath, Me., and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) Riley of Quincy.
- 27 Isaac Yabovitz and Esther Rose Shuman, both of Quincy.
- 28 John Dennis Shea and Mary Agnes Boudreau, both of Quincy.
- 28 Michael Francis McTighe of Pascoag, R. I., and Catherine Helen Driscoll of Quincy.
- 28 Charles Herbert Holmes and Emma Louise Pout, both of Quincy.
- 29 Alexander Alfred Brown and Della Dougherty, both of Quincy.
- 29 Stephen Francis Reardon of Quincy and Mary Ellen Mulkerens of Brookline.
- 29 James Arthur Woodward of Brockton and Gertrude Isabelle Scott of Quincy.
- 29 Clarence Andrew Pitkin and Ruth Isabel Parker, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
30	Charles Roderick Reynolds of Quincy and Cora Elizabeth DeCoste of Braintree.
30	Robert Ingersoll Everson and Hildor Dorothea Ellison, both of Quincy.
30	Walter Harrison Redding of Quincy and Mary Perry Silva of Gloucester.
30	John Joseph White of Ashland and Mary Ellen Harkins of Quincy.

December.

- 1 Abdo Hassan and Eva Olive Pariseau, both of Quincy.
- 2 Eino Walentin Peurala and Selma Dagmar Lagerquist, both of Quincy.
- 2 John Oskainen and Annie Hallberg, both of Quincy.
- 2 Domenic Coabelli and Rena Piola, both of Quincy.
- 2 George John Hepala and Alli Mary Kukkanen, both of Quincy.
- 2 John Wiktor Skoglund and Kristina Sofia Nelson, both of Quincy.
- 2 James H. Benfield and Loetitia J. Lecaillon, both of Boston
- 4 Robert Lucas Brackett and Evelyn Pearl Gallagher, both of Quincy.
- 7 Ralph Vredenburg Keith and Olive Dauphine Balmforth, both of Quincy.
- 10 Roul Walfred Nordquist and Caroline Marie Aronsen, both of Quincy.
- 11 David Houston McLean and Margaret Duncan McJury, both of Quincy.
- 12 Alex Neuvonen and Minnie Paakkonen, both of Quincy.
- 12 Sidney Willard Wight of Quincy and Elizabeth Alberta McNeil of Weymouth.
- 14 William Symons of Quincy and Louisa Gwendoline Hildegard Rich of Braintree.
- 15 Herbert Freemont Leavitt and Katherine Mary Casna, both of Quincy.
- 15 William Curtis of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Maguire of Boston.
- 16 Forrest Ray Richardson of Quincy and Evelyn Edson of West Brookfield.
- 16 Joseph Pompeo and Cirettina Gramazio, both of Quincy.
- 16 August Harry Morton of Quincy and Anna Elida Nelson of Duxbury.
- 17 Phineas Alva Coombs of Quincy and Malvina Anna Forant of Readville.
- 17 Antonio Gattoli of Quincy and Angelina (Larossa) Cavallaro of Somerville.
- 17 Quintilio Domenico Abate and Angelina DiBona, both of Quincy.
- 18 Frank Isak Wirta and Naimi Johanna Damminen, both of Farmington, Me.
- 19 Daniel Nicholson of Quincy and Annie Laura McLeod of Cambridge.
- 20 Axel Herbert Johnson and Ida Wilhelmina Johnson, both of Quincy.
- 21 Alexander Pompeo of Quincy and Marion Palmariello of Somerville.
- 23 William Joseph Landers of Boston and Joan (Dwellely) Bonsey of Quincy.
- 23 Harold Vernon Wheeler and Dorothy Thurston Dodge, both of Quincy.
- 23 Frank Edward Marnock Stronach of Quincy and Ruth Esther Harnish of Braintree.
- 23 Giuseppi Tocci and Fortunata Quintiliani, both of Quincy.
- 23 Manfred A. West of Boston and Edna L. Mace of Everett.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
26	Alvin Silas Wight of Antelope, Kan., and Lucille Meredith Smalley of Quincy.
26	Jack Henry Robson of Walters, Okla., and Ebba Wilhelmina Berg of Quincy.
27	John Matthew Chisholm and Ivy May Chant, both of Quincy.
27	Damas John Gamache and Josephine Mary Maloney, both of Quincy.
28	Charles Percy Fox and Emma Henrietta Barnicoat, both of Quincy.
31	Jeremiah Walsh and Mary Sullivan, both of Quincy.
31	William Diamond of Quincy and Frances Kaufman of Providence, R. I.
31	Peter W. Curney and Cilia M. Happelle, both of Boston.

DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1916.

		January.		
<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Patrick Burke.....	54	..	..
1	Liston L. Harris.....	35	10	22
2	Hester Ann Webb.....	83	8	23
3	Albert Henry Waite.....	52	2	27
4	Ronald MacDonald.....	51	6	14
4	Rhoda Matilda Brown.....	73	11	5
4	— Berry.....	..	..	2 min.
5	Ernest DiNicolantonio.....	..	..	12
5	James Lane.....about	75	..	..
5	George Sproul.....	63	..	27
6	Marie A. G. Tobin.....	24	3	27
6	John F. Higgins.....	28	7	..
7	Susan W. Thing.....	72	9	6
7	Sarah Allen Dunbar.....	84	2	29
7	Mary O'Brien.....	71	..	..
8	Charles Henry Richards.....	37	8	18
9	Annie Sturniski.....	..	..	21
10	Mary Sturniski.....	..	..	22
10	Giuseppina Cheribini.....	8	..	..
11	Josephine M. Comis.....	..	11	17
13	Mary John.....	..	3	11
14	Nahum Mosman.....	85	..	3
14	Sarah Davis Blanchard.....	65	1	27
16	Walter E. Ogle.....	22	10	19
18	Everett James Metcalf.....	..	9	10
18	Esther L. Steer.....about	48	..	..
18	Johanna M. Wainionpaa.....	16	11	14
18	Lois Kingman Wales.....	88	3	2
18	John Wilder.....	69	4	19
19	Alice Eddy Emerson.....	40	6	23
20	Josephine May Coletti.....	22	..	..
21	Aaron T. Anderson.....	35	2	10
21	Harry Knauss.....	39	..	29
22	Martin Andrew Gibson.....	13	9	2
22	— Gould.....	..	..	1
22	Anna Schatzl.....	56	4	10
22	Andrew Nichols.....	62	2	..
23	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
23	Annie J. McKinnon.....	..	2	14
23	James D. McKeon.....	..	3	8
23	Gaetano DiBona.....	..	9	26
23	Charles Stuart Tuck.....	74	8	17
24	Sarah Ann Hall.....	77	9	23
24	— Jones.....	..	..	35 min.
26	John Sylvester Phelan.....	26	5	29
27	Hannes Torppa.....	12	11	11
28	Welmetta Maxim.....	60	9	3
29	John C. O'Brien.....about	65	..	..
30	Isabella McInnis.....	52	3	9
30	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
30	Pietro Rosselli.....	27	5	1
31	Martha Ackerson.....	..	..	1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
31	Annie Victoria LeLacheur.....	37	2	1
31	John MacDonald.....	64	4	29
31	Annina Pasqualone.....	22	..	1

February.

1	John Quincy Adams Field.....	81	..	28
2	Herbert L. Stephenson.....	7	2	8
4	Doris Tirrell.....	8	9	18
6	— Mormino.....		2 hours	
6	Maria Amsden Tilton.....	84	5	4
6	James Orr.....	58	3	24
7	William Thomson.....	68	3	19
7	Charles T. Barry.....	25	5	..
8	William J. Clancy.....	45	..	..
8	Charles Mertoun Bryant.....	58	2	10
8	William Henry Underhill.....	77	5	29
8	Wilson Gates Powers.....	7	2	13
9	Christiana Howard Lee.....	63	..	..
10	John Miller.....	1	4	2
10	Emma G. Soule.....	63	8	..
11	Edward J. McKeon.....	59	..	..
11	Albion Irving Dixon.....	49	6	10
12	Patrick K. Ward..... about	52	..	..
12	John Lawrence Fratus.....	49	1	26
12	Albert William Wilscher.....	51	..	17
12	Evelyn C. Carlson.....	9	1	11
13	Thomas Ready.....	..	7	5
13	Irena Paulina Anderson.....	1	2	26
13	Gertrude Aho.....	..	..	12
14	Patrick G. Woods.....	64	4	4
14	John (George) Hooley.....	46	2	4
16	Catherine McDonald..... about	87	..	..
17	John F. Ready.....	..	7	9
17	— Rich.....	..	..	6
18	Evelyn Connors.....	3	3	15
21	Ellen Moorhead.....	64	11	20
22	Catherine Elivia Marr.....	80	4	28
23	Andrew Gustaf Nelson.....	64	9	23
23	Deborah Warden Billings.....	77	4	20
26	Henry E. Hall.....	4	6	14
26	Amos Alonzo Whiting.....	75	8	2
28	Emil Nathaniel Gustafson.....	26	3	28
29	— Stella.....	..	..	3
29	Ellen Marion Burrill.....	63	..	14

March.

1	Iolanda Pasqualone.....	1	4	2
2	Walter Melville Hayden.....	45	10	11
2	Albert M. Pierce.....	62	4	6
2	Ellen McDevitt..... about	66	..	..
3	John La Pierre.....	65	..	..
4	Agnes M. Drummond.....	24	4	11
4	Helen Bartlett O'Leary.....	85	9	5
5	Eleanor Alicia Maybury.....	82	10	25

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
5	Mary Rosa.....	87	11	24
6	John Laffan.....	52 (?)	..	..
6	Dario Quintilliano.....	1	9	13
7	— Walsh.....	..	..	4
8	Herbert Manning Sprowl.....	..	6	15
8	Joseph Dell Connelly.....	21	1	..
8	— Carlson.....	..	..	2
9	Nathan Chase.....	..	30 min.	..
11	Louisa B. Smith.....	70	5	18
11	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
13	George Francis Marshall.....	58	4	6
13	Claire Neal Woodward.....	34	5	3
14	Lillian Finn.....	..	..	26
14	Charles Enos Wetmore.....	86	7	29
16	Ralph Phillips.....	..	6 hours	..
16	Harriett D. Green.....	57	..	..
16	— Mattale.....	..	35 min.	..
18	Joseph Fanara.....	..	4	..
18	Daniel Lennon..... about	52	..	..
18	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
18	Jeremiah Connor.....	74	11	..
20	Ada Senior Bennett.....	88	7	12
20	Antonio Patrizi.....	..	1	20
21	Edward Jewett Sheldon.....	69	10	..
22	Bessie Morton Short.....	35	1	1
22	Margaret E. Smith.....	52	6	15
21	John Cole.....	67	8	13
21	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
21	Charlotte Dewey..... about	42	..	..
23	Harold Earle Mayer.....	21	4	27
24	Ellen Seggelin.....	27	..	..
24	Lucia Emma Rose Baldassini.....	1	2	5
24	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
25	Frank Cubi..... about	51	..	..
25	Waima Arvid Freberg.....	3	11	12
26	William Fuge.....	59	11	24
26	Francis Abele, Jr.....	47	4	27
27	Henry Thomas Pratt Bates.....	52	6	24
27	Robert Butler.....	70	..	..
27	John Walker Perry.....	52	..	10
28	Mary J. McDonald.....	34	2	8
28	Edward Collins.....	..	8	2
29	May Dorothy Toivanen.....	..	10	28
29	Sarah Elizabeth Graves.....	75	1	28
30	Sarah L. McIsaac.....	81	7	7
30	Armas Laaperi.....	3	4	28
30	Helena R. McCormick.....	24	..	..
30	William Joseph Harding.....	42	9	2
31	Ruth Estelle Thomas.....	..	3	10
31	— DeMeo.....	..	1 hour	..
31	Ada Josephine Hastings.....	..	8	23

April.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Elsa Pearson.....	78	8	20
1	William O'Brien.....	76	..	..
2	Harry Redweare Powell.....	38	6	8
4	Simon J. Gerrior.....	47	7	15
4	Charles Albert Barden.....	58	1	8
4	Charles Warren Guy.....	72	5	17
5	John Allen.....	65	..	..
5	Rose Dorothy Pitts.....	..	11	28
6	Gladys Pitts.....	14	..	11
6	Edward Orloff.....	..	2	5
6	Mary Jones.....	44	..	..
7	Warren W. Adams.....	71	4	26
8	John Joseph Doran.....	27	..	15
8	— DeMeo.....	..	..	7
9	— DeMeo.....	..	..	8
9	James Emilio Crosta.....	37	..	22
9	Marianna Tropea.....about	66	..	..
10	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
11	Frank Oscar Landgrane.....	68	3	6
12	John F. Roberts.....	35	2	..
12	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
12	John W. Slavin.....	..	3	10
13	Deborah Rogers Prouty.....	81	5	6
13	Charles A. Cole.....	55	5	3
14	Ellen J. Duffy.....	38	3	23
14	David Crotty.....about	50	..	..
14	Joseph Albert Sedgwick.....	45	..	15
14	Edith Hodgkinson.....	72	3	19
15	Marjorie Howie Milne.....	61	..	4
15	Charles Henry Mitchell.....	74	10	14
15	Ethel Lavina Swett.....	72	3	24
15	Thomas McDonald.....about	72	..	..
16	Thomas Williamson Laing.....	..	4	..
16	Mary Lennon.....	45	..	..
17	Lucy Abbie Walker.....	73	4	5
20	Angelina Carane.....	..	..	15
20	Cora May Merrill.....	38	6	29
21	Harriet Angie Sweetser.....	79	2	11
21	John F. Kelley.....	38	6	5
21	Thomas Mard.....	60	..	..
22	Amanda Mikkola.....	39	..	..
22	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
23	Francis Willard Perry.....	69	1	7
24	Roselia Lillian Wardwell.....	44	3	15
24	Hannah Dunn.....	75	8	9
24	Lillian Mary Koski.....	5	2	9
25	Charles Willis Linscott.....	34	11	23
25	Mildred E. Pemberton.....	1	..	10
27	Evert Komsi.....	36	..	5
28	Anna Christina Christianson.....	77	2	25
28	George Lodge Leavitt.....	..	10	26
28	Sarah W. Cole.....	45	5	17
28	John Dwelle.....	76	8	14

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
29	Charles Albert Lawton.	47	10	10
30	Joseph Nelson.	47	6	29
30	Mary Hannah Wordsell.	68	7	2
30	Honorah Collins. ....about	59	..	..

May.

1	Mary Elizabeth Moynihan. ....about	50	..	..
3	Henry Walter Gray.	72	4	22
4	— Sturgis. ....	..	..	1 hour
4	Alma Ruth Sturgis.	17	4	1
4	Margaret F. Moynihan. ....about	65	..	..
4	William Richard Corbin.	54	6	29
8	Darius Foster Merritt.	84	4	19
9	Stillborn. ....	..	..	..
9	Raymond J. Thomas.	26	9	14
13	Victor E. Goyette.	20	6	3
13	Mary Maude Nickerson.	41	1	7
15	Pekka Juho Karkkainen.	22	..	..
16	Rebecca Averill Phelps.	93	6	15
17	George Schwab.	45	..	..
18	Carolinc Russo Naterbo.	36	..	..
18	James Crossman Hall.	63	9	20
19	Amedeo Cappellini.	55	7	11
19	Doris Marion Cook. ....	..	1	11
19	Marjory L. Small.	7	..	17
19	Edward James Parker.	28	11	11
20	Jessie C. Johnson.	41	4	7
21	George Martin.	66	..	..
21	Edward Anderson.	82	6	2
21	Stillborn. ....	..	..	..
22	John Ralph Hamilton.	35	7	19
22	John Shechy.	60	5	7
22	Esther Clayman.	36	..	..
23	Hamilton Flood.	45	8	6
23	Livia Tomborini.	12	7	6
24	James F. Costello.	26	1	5
25	James Russell Mullen.	4	11	20
26	John Mactus.	26	11	10
28	Edward Cahill.	18	7	3
28	Lillian Mattila.	5	11	28
29	Catherine Slavin. ....	..	4	27
30	Mary Simons.	74	..	..
30	Olive E. Ellis.	9	7	4

June.

1	Carl Carlson.	93	7	17
2	George Kelley. ....	..	2	23
2	Charles Hayes.	68	1	18
2	Florence Matilda Thorne.	31	1	28
2	John Rennie.	59	3	6
3	Ebba Ethel Almquist.	14	6	7
3	Nichol Angelo. ....	..	..	15
3	Peter Doyle.	76	7	14
4	Samuel Finney Howard.	77	2	23

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Days</i>
7	Francis McGilvary.....	26	9	7
10	Lilla M. Leathers.....	49	3	15
10	Charles Kusser.....	22	11	14
10	Eleanor Margaret O'Connor.....	..	4	10
10	John Gustaf Erickson.....	42	5	15
11	Grace McDonald.....	7	6	8
12	James J. Doyle.....	56	2	25
13	Everett Victor Stewart.....	22	..	10
15	— Worden.....		30 min.	
15	William Edward Pitts.....	33	5	23
17	John De Salvo.....	24	..	3
18	Mary Miller.....	35	..	13
18	Harry Apgar.....	25	..	..
19	Charles B. Simpson.....		14 1-2 hours	
19	John J. Barron.....	59	1	29
20	Margaret Richards.....		18 hours	
20	Tomena Jensen.....	80	3	3
21	Regina Johanna Grunderson.....	80	9	3
21	Evelyn Carter.....	5	8	12
22	Bella Lillian MacKenzie.....	38	4	..
23	Charles Casgrandi.....	12	5	11
23	George W. Dixon.....	47	..	..
24	Herbert Pitts.....	41	8	23
26	George Hawbolt.....	75	6	5
27	Annie Barry.....	61	..	..
28	John H. Walsh.....	62	..	..
30	Filomena Petta.....	7	..	15
30	Mary Ellen Cooke.....	49	11	27

July.

1	James Clifford.....	54	..	9
1	— Kelley.....	..	..	2
1	Mary Augusta Coburn.....	74	9	15
3	Joseph Alley.....	24 (?)	..	..
5	Edward F. Adams.....	44	..	..
5	Amelia Seikkula.....	50	..	..
7	Justine Atwood Jefferson.....	..	1	11
7	Clara L. Hall.....	51	..	28
8	Daniel Brennan.....	67	..	..
8	William Henry Picknell.....	79	5	7
9	Joseph B. Stewart.....	71	4	6
9	Carroll David Healey.....	1	6	5
10	Ellen Ann Osgood.....	73	9	17
11	James P. McCormick.....	51	7	17
13	Thomas Rholson.....	49	..	..
13	Joseph Lebowich.....	18	11	..
13	Samuel Perry Gill.....	26	9	6
13	Bridget A. Holden.....about	47	..	..
13	Hannah Lennon.....	77	..	..
13	Eliza Ashley Field.....	80	6	6
14	Annie Emelia Olson.....	39	5	8
14	Mercie Jane Robbins.....	78	7	10
16	Genevieve McPhee.....	28	4	1
16	John Alfred Hermanson.....	58	6	13

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
17	Charles E. Dame.....	67	9	10
18	Lula LaChica Artis.....	21	10	22
18	Richard Coles Snow.....	..	..	9
19	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
19	— Eng.....	..	..	5
19	John Jay Moriary.....	35	11	6
20	Amabile Locarni.....	49	10	12
20	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
21	Elizabeth Miller Hayden.....	72	7	22
21	Julio Mezzetti.....	..	3	3
22	Helen Bean.....	58	9	2
23	William Nelson.....	69	..	..
23	Luigi Di Bona.....	37	5	21
25	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
26	Peter Bianchi.....	38	..	..
26	Harry Ginsberg.....	..	..	18
26	Catherine L. McGrath.....	67	5	19
28	William Albert Cochran.....	48	..	25
29	Frank B. Doring.....	24	8	4
31	Antonio Gallo.....	6	8	26
31	Daniel H. Donovan.....	32	11	..

August.

2	John J. Baker.....	17	7	14
3	Raimondo Raineri.....	40	..	..
3	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
3	Martin Murray.....	72	..	17
4	Jennie H. Sherry.....about	20	..	..
5	John H. Bruce.....	51	5	13
10	David Twomey.....	43	7	17
12	Mary E. Olfene.....	53	3	25
12	Katherine D. Harpan.....	50	11	15
12	Joshua L. Monroe.....	68	6	13
13	Anna I. Dewey.....	1	10	18
13	Sophie Bibles.....	1	11	29
13	Louis P. Tondini.....	10	1	23
15	Francis J. McDonald.....	33	11	5
15	Susan Ward.....	69	5	..
16	Daniel Z. Sullivan.....	20	3	24
18	Ellen Matilda Brusin.....	..	9	16
19	Tonio Ensia Eskelin.....	..	8	9
20	Barbara Toppin.....	2	7	17
20	Ann Dunn.....	70	..	..
21	Joseph Tocchio.....	46	2	1
21	Alexander Emslie.....	59	8	3
21	John McCloskey.....	68	..	..
22	Michael Connors.....about	60	..	..
24	John Loring Harbey.....	2	2	20
25	Abbie Frances Dame.....	68	2	29
25	William Elliott Tarbox.....	33	..	7
26	Hellen M. Kuosmonen.....	22	..	..
26	Harry O. Hendrickson.....	46	7	27
27	Myer Kurtzman.....	..	1	28
27	John Alinquist.....	51	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
29	Arthur Lambert.....	31	..	..
31	John Edward Manhire.....	63	7	9
31	Julia Bradley.....about	56	..	..

September.

1	Helen M. Gunning.....	20	..	5
3	Emeline Phipps French.....	88	4	..
4	Anna Russo.....about	62	..	..
5	James E. O'Neill.....	2	3	22
5	Zino Mikkola.....	..	9	..
5	Elizabeth C. Ferguson Sobey.....	83	3	29
5	Ralph Conrad Muir.....	3	..	19
5	Frank Fessenden Crane.....	60	9	16
7	Carmine Tosolini.....	11	9	24
7	Louis Henry Bosworth.....	67	7	29
7	Jose L. Otero.....	36	8	..
7	Clara Harriet Whitman.....	40	..	10
8	Josephine Catherine Berg.....	52	2	27
8	Patrick J. Tymon.....	46	5	22
8	Alice May Clark.....	39	9	17
9	Gildo Di Bona.....	..	9	5
9	Helen Ilona Eskelin.....	..	8	29
9	Danto Cantilli.....	..	..	10
10	Margaret V. Rogers.....about	6	8	10
13	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
13	James Thomas Burchsted.....	77	6	26
15	Rose Murphy.....	49 (?)	..	..
15	Mary A. Barry.....about	29	..	..
15	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
17	Daniel J. Murphy.....	1	4	4
17	Aarne Wljas Tarkka.....	..	..	10
17	Patrick Farrell.....about	63	..	..
18	Ellen Barnes Close.....	4	9	16
18	James H. Elcock.....	70	1	12
18	Martha Heaton.....	78	..	24
19	Lorenzo D. Shields.....about	64	..	..
21	Frank Mortimer Wadleigh.....	66	3	29
21	Augusta Ann Harlow.....	83	10	19
22	Josiah Otis Battis.....	61	6	14
22	Marie Colorrusso.....	..	9	25
22	Adelia Maria Dudley.....	82	..	..
22	Helen Rita Caddigan.....	2	8	6
24	John E. Finn.....	29	..	24
24	Elizabeth M. Lemieux.....	1	6	18
27	Peter Dalla Bona.....	2	3	12
27	Mary E. Welsh.....	44	6	26
27	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
28	Guido Tazioli.....	36	..	..
28	Margaret Jessie Gudas.....	..	10	19
29	George W. Hill.....	66	6	5
29	Roberto Ardizoni.....	36	..	..
29	Charles Ebenezer Kingman.....	64	6	23
30	Duncan C. McPherson.....about	75	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
30	Clara Mathilda Pearsen.....	37	6	21
30	Edith Ingebord Pearsen.....	12	9	6

October.

1	Carl August Lindblom.....	59	..	..
2	Helen M. Allan.....	..	..	9
2	Alice Louisa Sanders.....	13	4	..
2	Aina Tyikka.....about	31	..	..
3	Charles D. Stanton.....	42	..	..
5	William L. McIlroy.....	31	5	26
5	John Comolli.....	54	..	1
6	Roy Wellington Kerr.....	2	6	4
7	George Handy.....	1	2	..
7	Lydia Crocker Hultman.....	70	..	6
7	Herbert Eugene Bonney.....	61	10	5
9	Harry Collins.....	43	4	10
9	Joseph H. Sullivan.....	25	6	20
10	— Jellow.....	..	12 hours	..
10	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
12	Edna Ruth Grossman.....	1	..	12
12	Agnes Hildegard Norling.....	19	7	28
12	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
12	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
12	Edward L. Powers.....	50	..	..
12	Mary Curry.....	48	3	22
13	Joseph William Roe.....	57	5	8
13	Chivaque Handy.....about	4	..	..
13	James Francis McEachern.....	3	3	9
13	Susan Wild Johnson.....	59	..	23
14	Gilda Salvucci.....	1	9	9
14	Amelia Tazzioli.....	1	2	3
15	Henry Filby.....	59	4	4
15	James Stuart Drane.....	23	9	12
15	George Frederick Cassford.....	34	..	5
17	Marie Mary Smith.....	..	..	3
18	Henry Murphy.....	65	..	..
19	Irene Elsie Wood.....	4	4	24
21	Joseph Augustine Martin.....	10	7	7
21	— Johnson.....	..	1 hour	..
21	Peter Joseph Williams.....	60	6	3
21	Catherine Temple Darling.....	6	7	19
22	Daniel Donahue.....	56	7	18
22	William T. Hallisey.....	4	8	9
22	Eleanor Mary Hannon.....	2	2	18
24	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
24	— Sutherland.....	..	12 hours	..
25	George Nelson Shepherd.....	50	..	1
25	William Trainor.....	74	3	13
26	Edgar Thomas.....	58	7	14
27	Oscar Niemi.....	36	1	8
28	Mortimer J. Lyons.....	77	..	10
28	Elizabeth Orena Lane.....	58	6	16
28	Charles Mangs.....	74	7	9
28	Martin Robert Hooley.....	1	..	10

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
29	Mary McIntyre.....	3	10	17
29	Bertha Shirley Badger.....	27	1	18
31	Sarah E. Mellen.....	24	..	7
31	Joseph Robinson.....	29	8	29

November.

1	Annie Logan.....	74	..	..
1	William Isaac.....	77	11	..
1	James Mahoney.....	18	2	14
2	George Gordon Foster.....	..	..	5
2	Hannah Dodge Philbrick.....	81	4	1
4	Christine Isabel Bowers.....	64	6	8
4	Emily Koury.....	2	..	3
4	William G. Nixon.....	59	4	13
4	Herbert Albion Sprowl.....	35	8	23
5	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
5	Martha Jane Dunham.....	79	9	22
5	Francis Veazie.....	85	..	19
6	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
6	Ruth Elvira Sundstrom.....	3	2	21
6	Sarah Fisk.....	81	10	18
6	Patrick H. Garrity.....	72	10	22
7	Elsie M. Gaines.....	6	2	28
7	Carmine Coletti.....	46	6	..
7	Francis E. Perkins.....	28	4	19
9	Mary DiTroia.....	..	..	7
11	Mark Lowell Read.....	83	6	17
12	Esther Luomala.....	3	6	25
14	Carmela Baldassini.....	1	4	7
14	— O'Brien.....	..	..	1
18	Aravesta Johanna Strout.....	76	6	7
18	Samuel Gesmar.....	2	11	15
18	J. Cashman (?).....	40	..	..
18	Janet Haldane.....	36	7	8
20	George G. Saylor.....	41	4	27
22	Mary True Taylor.....	72	2	10
22	— Doble.....	..	..	4 hours
23	Angelina G. C. Ellsworth.....	80	8	24
24	Franklin Curtis.....	86	10	27
28	William B. Jack.....	28	10	22
29	Ainsley Carlton Davidson.....	1	3	3

December.

1	Mary Daniels Porter.....	68	7	21
2	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
3	Frederick Clifford Babson.....	63	3	7
5	Michael Hendricks.....	35	6	..
6	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
7	Jeremiah H. Sullivan.....	23	..	..
8	Daniel Desmond.....	69	6	10
9	Mary Magrini.....	65	1	3
9	William Albert Thompson.....	81	7	10
10	Sylvanus Dow.....	70	..	..
10	Timothy Lynch.....	52	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
10	Annie Haynes.....	43	4	18
11	Bruno Sansatini.....	1	4	15
11	Patrick Donovan.....	73	8	24
11	Caroline Adams Spear.....	94	..	13
12	Matilda Martell Rogers.....	33	5	4
14	— Armington.....			1 hour
14	John William Mattson.....	51	11	29
14	Mary A. Cook.....	56	7	5
14	Lydia Melissa Morse.....	79	4	20
15	Axel Jacob Kallie.....	11	10	29
19	Theresa Boisclair.....	..	2	1
21	Henry Gardner Pratt.....	87	10	4
23	Edward S. Lyons.....	57	11	10
23	Litifah Ferris.....	2	2	9
25	Elizabeth Scrymgeour.....	82	6	1
25	John William Ferguson.....	74	10	4
25	Angelina DiNardo.....	2	11	..
26	George L. Donovan.....	8	10	14
26	Frank Budrieck.....	29	..	..
26	Eliza Jane Raymond.....	67	10	4
27	Eliza Jane Pawsey.....	58	1	20
27	Alfrado Varrasso.....	..	..	26
28	— McWhirk.....	..	..	3
28	Doris Elizabeth Johnson.....	..	3	28
29	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
30	Nellie Hartwell Stowers.....about	67	..	..
30	Thomas Cooper.....	68	..	..
30	Richard Sargent Wheeler.....	..	7	27
30	Thomas Porter.....	71	1	16
30	Catherine Byron.....	48	..	..
30	Elizabeth McDonald.....about	42	..	..
31	John Timothy Kelly.....	48	1	30
31	Doris May Webster.....	5	7	2
31	Emma Frances.....	22	1	21

ELECTION RETURNS.

VOTE AT STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1916.

REPORT OF CITY CLERK													167	
Wards														
Precincts														
Presidential Electors.														
Benson and Kirkpatrick, S.....	14	11	1	13	6	13	5	12	3	10	4	17	109	
Hanley and Landrith, P.....	1	3	1	2	1	13	2	6	2	7	10	5	53	
Hughes and Fairbanks, R.....	365	472	95	236	326	236	114	145	501	469	323	251	3533	
Reimer and Harrison, S. L.....	5	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	15	
Wilson and Marshall, D.....	175	307	111	229	243	114	281	187	155	201	222	172	2397	
Blanks.....	648	486	342	666	540	1062	720	1026	180	360	324	198	6552	
Governor.														
James Hayes, S. L.....	4	5	3	3	4	9	1	8	1	2	5	1	46	
Chester R. Lawrence, P.....	9	8	1	2	6	17	2	9	8	13	7	9	91	
Samuel W. McCall, R.....	396	517	120	272	331	266	89	128	508	525	356	275	3783	
Frederick W. Mansfield, D.....	155	249	89	194	221	86	307	211	138	145	192	146	2133	
Dan A. White, S.....	12	9	3	15	9	11	4	15	5	8	8	4	103	
Blanks.....	20	34	11	32	36	47	39	36	12	14	13	21	315	
Lieutenant-Governor.														
Calvin Coolidge, R.....	404	526	118	260	334	252	91	131	566	541	373	286	3882	
Alfred H. Evans, P.....	4	6	2	3	11	21	4	10	12	11	7	4	95	
Sylvester J. McBride, S.....	11	11	6	13	8	14	5	9	7	9	9	9	111	
Thomas J. Maher, S. L.....	6	6	6	3	3	5	1	3	1	2	6	1	43	
Thomas P. Riley, D.....	126	208	73	171	185	63	278	186	63	111	149	112	1725	
Blanks.....	45	65	22	68	66	81	63	68	23	33	37	44	615	
Secretary.														
Thomas F. Brennan, S. L.....	6	11	3	11	13	5	4	6	7	4	9	1	80	
Leon R. Eyges, D.....	107	163	71	132	166	61	248	156	49	92	134	99	1478	
Louise Adams Grout, S.....	11	13	4	15	10	14	6	17	8	13	8	18	137	
Albert P. Langtry, R.....	412	527	108	258	333	251	90	138	571	547	373	286	3894	
Blanks.....	60	108	41	102	85	105	94	90	37	51	57	52	882	

VOTE AT STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1916.

168

CITY OF QUINCY

Wards Precincts	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	2	6	1	2	Total
Treasurer.																				
Charles L. Burrill, R.	407	527	117	253	335	247	97	135	573	549	369	286	3895							
Frederick E. Oelcher, S. L.	5	6	1	1	3	7	2	3	4	3	4	0	39							
Elam K. Sheldon, S.	12	11	6	16	11	16	5	13	8	12	7	17	134							
Henry N. Teague, D.	107	178	66	142	169	56	247	162	57	89	140	109	1522							
Blanks.	65	100	37	106	89	110	91	94	30	54	61	44	881							
Auditor.																				
Joseph Bearak, S.	12	9	5	13	8	17	6	14	8	10	8	18	128							
Frank Bohmbach, S. L.	8	7	3	3	6	3	4	5	5	5	5	2	56							
Alonzo B. Cook, R.	394	523	115	255	338	248	93	132	551	539	357	286	3831							
John B. N. Soulliere, D.	117	172	66	136	168	54	247	155	67	93	140	101	1516							
Blanks.	65	111	38	111	87	114	92	101	41	60	71	49	940							
Attorney-General.																				
Henry C. Attwill, R.	393	506	110	245	327	247	88	133	561	537	361	284	3792							
Joseph J. Donahue, D.	118	193	68	137	169	52	255	157	56	98	136	101	1540							
Joseph Jiskra, S. L.	6	4	1	1	1	5	1	2	2	1	5	1	30							
John W. Sherman.	14	19	7	14	12	13	5	15	11	16	9	20	155							
Blanks.	65	100	41	121	98	119	93	100	42	55	70	50	954							
Senator in Congress.																				
John F. Fitzgerald, D.	156	259	94	203	228	101	302	216	101	166	200	152	2178							
Henry Cabot Lodge, R.	387	492	104	241	320	252	95	123	527	505	333	266	3645							
William N. McDonald, S.	14	15	5	19	15	21	3	15	14	11	9	18	159							
Blanks.	39	56	24	55	44	62	42	53	30	25	39	20	489							
Congressman — Fourteenth District.																				
Henry L. Kincaide, R.	291	406	84	227	282	217	87	109	397	367	268	205	2940							
John McCarthy, S.	11	7	3	11	10	10	5	14	3	10	7	12	103							
Richard Olney, 2d, D.	260	370	125	253	292	167	303	247	255	304	269	216	3061							
Blanks.	34	39	16	27	23	42	47	37	17	26	36	23	367							

Councillor — First District.

Joseph M. Coldwell, S.....	21	38	17	32	37	19	30	23	23	36	28	33	337
David L. Parker, R.....	401	531	110	263	346	241	120	172	555	537	357	288	3921
Blanks.....	174	253	100	223	224	176	292	212	94	134	196	135	2213

Senator — Norfolk and Plymouth District.

Alonzo P. Henderson, P.....	11	7	2	2	11	18	8	7	6	14	5	8	99
George E. Mansfield, D.....	91	140	64	120	147	55	239	146	54	93	118	92	1359
Kenneth L. Nash, R.....	220	402	79	180	202	120	93	114	352	358	262	178	2560
William O. Souther, R. I. N. P.	207	194	54	158	189	157	54	51	214	185	125	131	1719
Blanks.....	67	79	28	58	58	86	48	89	46	57	71	47	734

Representatives in General Court**— Third Norfolk District.**

Russell T. Bates, R.....	285	371	93	192	210	193	147	159	262	300	241	184	2637
John P. Bigelow, R. I. N. P.....	97	139	34	95	170	64	28	35	130	103	51	69	1015
Edward J. Fegan, C.....	164	243	62	176	185	74	202	151	116	171	111	95	1750
John J. McDevitt, D. C. N. P.....	83	112	32	91	98	69	244	182	37	54	71	75	1148
David S. McIntosh, R.....	328	437	91	250	369	292	187	203	400	416	261	213	3447
Louis J. Malnati, D. C. N. P.....	32	53	23	61	72	42	92	48	19	55	34	45	576
Alfred Nelson, P.....	37	29	7	19	20	30	3	17	50	44	27	25	308
John R. Nelson, R. I. N. P.....	203	178	22	71	117	81	24	34	245	251	219	146	1591
Albert L. Whitman, R.....	257	439	120	245	240	177	64	83	444	394	236	210	2909
Blanks.....	302	465	197	354	340	286	335	309	313	333	492	306	4032

County Commissioner —**Norfolk County.**

Everett M. Bowker, R.....	408	549	120	292	356	232	113	165	562	535	377	290	3999
Blanks.....	188	273	107	226	251	204	329	242	110	172	204	166	2472

Associate Commissioners —**Norfolk County.**

Arthur B. Hayward.....	257	313	66	160	222	128	73	84	337	328	223	179	2370
Blanks.....	935	1331	388	876	992	744	811	730	1007	1086	939	733	10572

VOTE AT STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1916.

170

CITY OF QUINCY

Wards Precincts	1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
District Attorney — Southeastern District.													
Chester W. Ford, D.....	123	187	58	137	175	54	206	153	93	119	135	101	1541
Frederick G. Katzmann, R.....	347	446	94	178	292	210	76	117	469	452	306	237	3224
Robert A. Nutting, S.....	18	23	7	62	17	20	3	16	14	22	13	23	238
Blanks.....	108	166	68	141	123	152	157	121	96	114	127	95	1468
Clerk of Courts — Norfolk County.													
Louis A. Cook, R.....	391	533	125	271	375	230	141	162	551	530	373	300	3982
Blanks.....	205	289	102	247	232	206	301	245	121	177	208	156	2489
Register of Deeds — Norfolk County.													
Edward L. Burdakin, R.....	394	525	116	266	346	216	129	153	533	528	358	281	3845
Blanks.....	202	297	111	252	261	220	313	254	139	179	223	175	2626
Constitutional Convention.													
Yes.....	227	341	68	198	221	124	135	120	343	337	245	216	2575
No.....	151	199	43	97	158	91	110	85	175	189	121	87	1506
Blanks.....	218	282	116	223	228	221	197	202	154	181	215	153	2390
New Year's Holiday.													
Yes.....	360	532	124	322	373	237	267	238	449	473	370	300	4045
No.....	100	127	29	67	83	54	55	40	150	140	84	70	999
Blanks.....	136	163	74	129	151	145	120	129	73	94	127	86	1427
Political Party Designation.													
Yes.....	271	408	70	198	244	153	119	108	383	363	271	211	2799
No.....	148	193	54	126	160	87	149	127	152	191	127	130	1644
Blanks.....	177	221	103	194	203	196	174	172	137	153	183	115	2028

Initiative and Referendum.

Yes.....	264	414	96	215	273	150	185	147	391	423	285	267	3110
No.....	96	120	24	67	77	47	54	43	106	84	75	46	839
Blanks.....	236	288	107	236	257	239	203	217	175	200	221	143	2522

Agricultural Schools.

Yes.....	235	380	81	211	242	130	143	133	390	361	242	230	2778
No.....	121	156	27	79	115	72	87	69	125	143	102	69	1165
Blanks.....	240	286	119	228	250	234	212	205	157	203	237	157	2528

Plan A — City Charter.

Yes.....	219	351	68	198	184	93	105	77	419	22	249	231	2616
No.....	210	265	66	141	257	150	199	181	150	142	154	110	2025
Blanks.....	167	206	93	179	166	193	138	149	103	143	78	115	1730

VOTE AT MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 19, 1916.

Wards.....	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	4	1	2	1	5	1	2	6	1	2	Total
Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
Members of City Council.																				
Andrew Anderson.....	162	73	13	34	67	69	21	40	36	46	51	27	639							
George S. Baker.....	21	31	10	11	15	12	9	10	120	100	62	53	454							
Lewis Bass.....	208	287	53	136	155	76	43	43	201	149	80	74	1505							
Herbert G. Beeman.....	103	96	25	66	85	72	23	34	102	145	276	157	1184							
George A. Bolster.....	59	83	14	44	133	51	21	30	45	49	45	26	600							
William A. Bradford.....	217	322	49	176	159	71	42	51	271	191	84	90	1723							
Bertram A. Brown.....	56	189	8	34	29	20	18	23	25	38	26	24	490							
Chester D. Brown.....	41	32	11	17	40	23	32	26	29	29	28	27	335							
Carl E. Carlson.....	186	116	41	76	84	97	70	92	79	120	213	144	1318							
Walter F. Carman.....	26	38	25	46	53	43	16	20	19	10	13	11	320							
William C. Clark.....	23	43	16	12	13	28	13	11	38	131	83	94	505							
Robert B. Craig.....	137	131	32	73	229	205	94	115	70	120	72	63	1341							
John A. Duggan.....	60	95	32	68	77	27	87	57	61	65	210	96	935							
Alexander Falconer.....	167	218	34	105	202	122	64	65	234	150	73	75	1509							
Peter T. Fallon.....	80	100	38	70	105	52	151	149	26	35	56	41	903							
Matthew E. Fay.....	76	51	29	64	167	83	73	63	23	33	38	38	738							
William H. Flynn.....	96	143	88	149	97	94	147	117	34	75	74	66	1180							
Robert T. Foye.....	72	70	36	53	115	93	70	77	22	35	31	25	699							
Rodney P. Gallagher.....	91	128	28	62	50	19	27	19	426	374	84	104	1412							
James E. W. Geary.....	94	143	30	89	98	34	197	99	132	111	66	64	1157							
Frank J. Gillis.....	33	44	19	32	46	32	36	29	11	31	27	28	368							
Thomas Griffin.....	169	290	143	282	154	46	93	64	188	139	98	94	1760							
Robert A. Hardwick.....	82	151	27	70	49	29	33	22	75	70	49	30	687							
Frank W. Hibbett.....	89	60	16	55	69	59	55	56	26	45	24	29	583							
Frederick A. Holbrook.....	26	45	27	31	19	15	18	10	37	34	34	28	324							
Harrison C. Humphrey.....	40	36	12	22	24	20	22	26	54	97	66	98	517							
George H. Jaques.....	39	41	23	73	54	33	16	6	13	17	16	19	350							
John E. Keniley.....	52	118	35	59	61	29	65	49	21	29	36	29	583							
Joseph P. McCabe.....	14	38	11	24	32	28	61	50	23	30	69	135	515							

REPORT OF CITY CLERK

173

Neil A. McDonald.....	44	64	14	25	82	124	174	221	32	55	30	28	893
Thomas J. McGrath.....	243	367	68	208	210	76	107	85	243	250	99	111	2067
Louis J. Mahnati.....	16	27	7	15	34	34	37	44	4	23	13	16	270
Albert C. Marr.....	20	31	34	79	24	18	4	12	19	15	31	16	303
Henry A. Marr.....	46	59	60	88	62	34	18	8	27	34	23	36	495
Andrew H. Morrison.....	52	55	7	19	119	76	11	24	36	38	29	15	481
Edward E. Palmer.....	67	111	22	50	47	13	17	15	199	232	146	200	1119
Alfred P. J. Pinel.....	111	71	30	67	102	94	68	90	31	61	51	48	824
Edwin A. Poland.....	26	26	7	17	24	22	60	43	52	108	136	158	679
Alfred H. Richards.....	175	219	26	100	98	58	38	34	46	379	93	101	1786
Charles A. Ross.....	140	167	27	87	228	192	45	80	101	87	111	52	1317
Alexander W. Russell.....	146	120	28	62	190	210	107	135	41	103	52	53	1247
Russell A. Sears.....	225	291	56	136	155	45	39	42	327	286	129	107	1838
Wilmot A. Seiders.....	9	26	1	7	23	5	6	5	239	156	28	27	532
James H. Slade.....	121	233	39	111	101	39	43	24	239	218	72	77	1317
John D. Smith.....	212	258	51	206	230	146	283	259	152	148	92	78	2115
Maurice P. Spillane.....	43	72	9	36	27	6	12	14	27	38	26	22	332
Robert J. Teasdale.....	58	63	10	29	80	51	166	116	28	25	24	20	670
William P. Thompson.....	118	153	14	46	42	19	19	11	164	119	54	48	807
Charles W. Towne.....	24	44	12	25	18	19	13	11	43	78	31	36	354
James E. Wall.....	52	153	26	35	40	48	62	51	24	47	43	33	614
Joseph A. Whalen.....	11	113	12	13	18	12	22	10	14	21	23	27	296
Charles B. Yule.....	64	111	80	144	72	48	19	25	28	89	28	34	742
Blanks.....	1020	1190	387	853	887	452	928	878	694	715	919	713	9636

Mayor.

Gustave B. Bates.....	302	335	106	232	293	304	261	288	150	263	235	193	2962
Joseph L. Whiton.....	278	459	109	263	301	110	171	117	472	379	242	230	3131
Blanks.....	8	10	3	4	4	9	3	5	8	5	6	4	69

School Committee — One Year.

Charles W. Bailey.....	401	590	129	323	391	259	202	205	654	546	307	309	4316
Daniel A. Bruce.....	375	532	113	289	353	223	204	185	519	478	360	309	3940
Blanks.....	460	588	202	422	416	384	504	440	283	340	323	270	4632

VOTE AT MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 19, 1916.

Wards.....	1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2
School Committee — Two Years.									
Alice M. Arnold.....	252	376	71	189	172	136	58	79	508
Edward H. Bushnell.....	209	291	124	215	159	98	52	47	212
Joseph H. McPherson.....	96	122	20	86	109	72	269	248	50
Everett R. Prout.....	118	124	25	71	218	162	87	89	81
George M. Sheahan.....	276	362	87	224	322	169	252	176	158
Ernest W. Towne.....	71	132	23	48	29	25	17	21	258
Blanks.....	214	303	94	201	201	204	175	170	189
School Committee — Three Years.									
Alfred O. Diack.....	227	261	53	132	402	263	144	177	216
Arthur B. Foster.....	131	250	115	214	82	58	54	58	252
Joseph B. Groce.....	229	251	37	115	92	51	90	68	170
Nathaniel S. Hunting.....	434	583	119	341	409	268	266	233	523
Blanks.....	215	365	120	233	225	226	356	294	295
Civil Service — Fire Chief.									
Yes.....	187	287	80	149	179	103	96	105	274
No.....	299	389	92	258	322	205	261	199	217
Blanks.....	132	128	46	92	97	115	78	106	139
License Question.									
Yes.....	112	251	90	157	186	142	139	127	29
No.....	448	525	114	308	379	244	267	243	592
Blanks.....	58	28	14	34	33	37	29	40	9

EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk.

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR.

To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the tax collector's department for the year ending December 31, 1916.

Cash received

Tax of 1906.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$2,488.11	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	10.23	\$10.23
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$2,477.88	
Amount of interest collected.....		10.92

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1906.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$39.43	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	11.42	11.42
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$28.01	

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1907.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$38.08	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	11.03	11.03
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$27.05	
Amount of interest collected.....		4.58

Tax of 1908.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$3,425.72	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	2.00	2.00
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$3,423.72	
Amount of interest collected.....		4.47

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1908.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$27.19	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	7.87	7.87
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$19.32	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1908.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$9.63	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	2.76	2.76
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6.87	

Tax of 1909.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$3,286.04	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	19.14	\$19.14
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$3,266.90	
Amount of interest collected.....		10.76

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1909.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$27.19	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	7.87	7.87
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$19.32	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1909.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$9.01	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	2.37	2.37
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6.64	

Tax of 1910.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$3,696.94	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	28.00	28.00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$3,668.94	
Amount of interest collected.....		11.39

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1910.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$21.50	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	7.87	7.87
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$13.63	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1910.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$6.37	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	1.97	1.97
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$4.40	

Tax of 1911.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$6,346.83	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	11.70	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$6,335.13	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	329.95	329.95
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6,005.18	
Amount of interest collected.....		64.60

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1911.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$110.34	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	21.70	\$21.70
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$88.64	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1911.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$26.82	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	7.24	7.24
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$19.58	

Tax of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$6,764.39	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	14.10	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$6,750.29	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	806.60	806.60
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$5,943.69	
Amount of interest collected.....		143.88

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$145.10	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	21.70	21.70
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$123.40	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$12.90	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	6.72	6.72
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6.18	

Street Watering of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$12.15	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	.32	.32
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$11.83	

Tax of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$9,714.47	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	189.23	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$9,525.24	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	2,166.63	2,166.63
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$7,358.61	
Amount of interest collected.....		302.1

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$39.11	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	16.77	\$16.77
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$22.34	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$5.41	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	4.09	4.09
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1.32	

Street Watering of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$12.11	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	.32	.32
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$11.79	

Tax of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$72,854.25	
Tax titles sold to city of Quincy and credited to tax collector's account.....	1,978.03	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$70,876.22	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	245.20	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$70,631.02	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	59,537.59	59,537.59
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$11,093.43	
Amount of interest collected.....		5,682.41

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$1,150.22	
Tax titles sold to city of Quincy and credited to tax collector's account.....	33.56	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$1,116.66	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	13.06	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$1,103.60	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	1,068.38	1,068.38
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$35.22	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$321.53	
Tax titles sold to city of Quincy and credited to tax collector's account.....	6.12	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$315.41	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	4.86	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$310.55	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	289.38	\$289.38
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$21.17	

Particular Sewers of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$704.93	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	681.39	681.39
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$23.54	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$81.45	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	80.97	80.97
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$.48	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$116.22	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	.79	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$115.43	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	108.15	108.15
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$7.28	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$106.07	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	10.22	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$95.85	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	84.56	84.56
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$11.29	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$131.91	
Tax titles sold to city of Quincy and credited to tax collector's account.....	8.10	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$123.81	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	3.78	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$120.03	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	107.22	107.22
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$12.81	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$60.54	
Tax titles sold to city of Quincy and credited to tax collector's account.....	1.46	
Balance.....	\$59.08	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	1.59	
Balance.....	\$57.49	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	48.99	\$48.99
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$8.50	

Street Watering of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$540.87	
Tax titles sold to city of Quincy and credited to tax collector's account.....	3.92	
Balance.....	\$536.95	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	10.18	
Balance.....	\$526.77	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	513.25	513.25
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$13.52	

Gypsy Moth Assessments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$105.98	
Tax titles sold to city of Quincy and credited to tax collector's account.....	3.00	
Balance.....	\$102.98	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	2.40	
Balance.....	\$100.58	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	89.48	89.48
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$11.10	

Tax of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$383,741.61	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	11,174.45	
Balance.....	\$372,567.16	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	277,114.24	277,114.24
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$95,452.92	
Amount of interest collected.....		8,578.67

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$4,206.92	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	10.02	
Balance.....	\$4,196.90	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	2,696.55	\$2,696.55
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1,500.35	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$1,126.58	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	2.97	
Balance.....	\$1,123.61	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	699.65	699.65
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$423.96	

Particular Sewers of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$3,992.87	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	31.94	
Balance.....	\$3,960.93	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	2,671.01	2,671.01
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1,289.92	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$338.27	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	.86	
Balance.....	\$337.41	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	230.17	230.17
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$107.24	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$358.20	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	188.88	188.88
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$169.32	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$184.41	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	101.13	101.13
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$83.28	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$661.85	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	5.70	
Balance.....	\$656.15	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	462.89	\$462.89
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$193.26	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$348.78	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	4.39	
Balance.....	\$344.39	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	226.59	226.59
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$117.80	

Street Watering of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$3,312.81	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	21.08	
Balance.....	\$3,291.73	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	2,396.08	2,396.08
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$895.65	

Gypsy Moth Assessments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1916.....	\$448.50	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	1.05	
Balance.....	\$447.45	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	347.70	347.70
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$99.75	

Tax of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$1,104,098.23	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	29,345.72	
Balance.....	\$1,074,752.51	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	409,370.82	409,370.82
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$665,381.69	
Amount of interest collected.....		336.29

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$7,752.00	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	55.36	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$7,696.64	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	2,120.88	\$2,120.88
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$5,575.76	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$2,436.82	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	3.98	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$2,432.84	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	612.52	612.52
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1,820.32	

Particular Sewers of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$6,109.42	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	1,530.24	1,530.24
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$4,579.18	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$505.25	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	150.63	150.63
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$354.62	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$653.58	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	124.26	124.26
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$529.32	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$272.92	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	1.26	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$271.66	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	40.34	40.34
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$231.32	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$1,442.75	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	1.16	
Balance.....	\$1,441.59	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	497.16	\$497.16
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$944.43	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$457.21	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	.29	
Balance.....	\$456.92	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	151.46	151.46
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$305.46	

Street Watering of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$8,792.92	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	64.00	
Balance.....	\$8,728.92	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	2,986.72	2,986.72
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$5,742.20	

Gypsy Moth Assessments of 1916.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$1,337.25	
Amount abated during year 1916.....	.60	
Balance.....	\$1,336.65	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	307.94	307.94
Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1,028.71	

Excise Tax of 1916.

Amount committed by assessors, viz,:		
Bay State Street Railway Co.,.....	\$6,582.73	
Amount collected during year 1916.....	6,582.73	6,582.73

Sewers.

Amount collected during year 1916 on sewer construction	5,248.56
Amount of interest collected during year 1916..	140.54
Amount collected during year 1916 on sewer connections.....	4,891.65
Amount of interest collected during year 1916..	17.95

Permanent Sidewalks.

Amount collected during year 1916 on permanent sidewalks.....	\$2,901.81
Amount of interest collected during year 1916...	43.97

Street Betterment Assessments.

Amount collected during year 1916 on street betterments.....	6,462.03
Amount of interest collected during year 1916...	17.21
Costs collected during year 1916.....	2,120.95
Bank interest collected during year 1916.....	551.53
Total amount of cash collected during year 1916.	<hr/> \$815,260.81

AUGUST N. WEEDEN, *Collector of Taxes.*

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Sir: Complying with your request, I beg to submit the following report of the Department of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1916.

Testing and Sealing.

During the year just closed the work of this department has increased as it did in former years, due to the number of new stores, shops, etc. In order to perform this work it is necessary to carry a number of weights, tools and measures to seal and adjust all kinds of measuring and weighing devices. As this transportation is an expense I would recommend that the city purchase an automobile for the use of this department, with efficiency and economy in view.

Testing and Reweighing Packages.

This line of work has been carried on as in former years, and good results have been obtained. I find the merchants are willing to co-operate at all times and I have been received very courteously. The number of packages reweighed and found over or under as the case might be did not mean there was any great loss to either the purchaser or dealer, as the sealer checks his reweighings, no matter how small or large the weight indicates, when it is not absolutely correct. The amount in either case leads me to believe that the merchants of our city try to be honest in their dealings with the public in what they purchase.

Hawkers and Pedlars.

This line of work has increased, as the State Department has taken a great interest in the same since assuming charge of that department. They recommend a frequent inspection of scales, measures and licenses used by those engaged in this line of work. The local ordinance in force in this city in regard to the fee makes it \$2, and this, in my mind, is too small, and it is not only the lowest in this part of the State but the lowest of all surrounding cities. I would, therefore, recommend that the City Council amend the ordinance to increase this fee and thus increase the revenue to the city.

Ice.

A great deal of attention has been given to the test weighing of ice and the inspection of ice scales used on teams, and as a result two drivers of teams were summoned into court, convicted and fined for giving short weight in the sale of ice. If the public would co-operate with this department and make complaints it would assist the sealer in getting better results. If, instead of notifying the manager of the ice company whose drivers they had reason to believe were giving incorrect weight, it would notify this department investigations would be made at once. Complaints are considered strictly confidential.

Reweighing of Coal.

During the year twenty-seven teams were held up while in transit, certificates examined and the loads reweighed, amounting in all to 99,030 pounds. Ten loads were found correct and nine were found over, the amount being 445 pounds. Eight loads were found under, the total amount being 460 pounds. Of these loads found incorrect the weighers were notified immediately, and satisfactory explanations were given in each case. Most of the differences occurred on account of the tare of the teams and not with intent to give short weight. In the sale of coal by bags I find the full weight of twenty-five pounds given and the law being lived up to in every case. Also in the marking of the bags.

The receipts and disbursements of the department for the past year together with the tables showing the work done are included in this report.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank all with whom I have had dealings during the past year and trust future relations may be as pleasant.

Inside or Office Work — No Fee Charged.

Scales tested and found correct.....	145	
Scales tested and adjusted.....	19	
Scales tested and condemned.....	9	
	<hr/>	
Total number of scales tested.....		173
Weights tested and found correct.....	26	
Weights tested and adjusted.....	3	
Weights tested and condemned.....	0	
	<hr/>	
Total number of weights tested.....		29
Dry measures tested and found correct.....	11	
Dry measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Dry measures tested and condemned.....	0	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		11
Liquid measures tested and found correct.....	200	
Liquid measures tested and adjusted.....	190	
Liquid measures tested and condemned.....	128	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		518

Outside Work — Fee Charged.

Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and found correct.....	24	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and adjusted.....	3	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds, non-sealed.....	2	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds, tested and condemned.....	3	
	<hr/>	
Total scales tested (5000 to 8000 pounds).....		32
Platform scales tested and found correct.....	183	
Platform scales tested and adjusted.....	27	
Platform scales tested and condemned.....	4	
Platform scales non-sealed.....	19	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		233

Computing scales tested and found correct.....	102	
Computing scales tested and adjusted.....	19	
Computing scales tested and condemned.....	7	
Computing scales non-sealed.....	1	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		129
Slot scales tested and found correct.....	27	
Slot scales tested and adjusted.....	0	
Slot scales tested and condemned.....	0	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		27
Spring balances tested and found correct.....	176	
Spring balances tested and adjusted.....	35	
Spring balances tested and condemned.....	10	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		221
Counter scales tested and found correct.....	203	
Counter scales tested and adjusted.....	6	
Counter scales tested and condemned.....	6	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		315
Apothecary weights tested and found correct.....	330	
Apothecary weights tested and adjusted.....	0	
Apothecary weights tested and condemned.....	2	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		332
Avoirdupois weights tested and found correct.....	1740	
Avoirdupois weights tested and adjusted.....	291	
Avoirdupois weights tested and condemned.....	5	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		2036
Dry measures tested and found correct.....	35	
Dry measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Dry measures tested and condemned.....	0	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		35
Liquid measures tested and found correct.....	399	
Liquid measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Liquid measures tested and condemned.....	13	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		412
Linear measures tested and found correct.....	88	
Linear measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Linear measures tested and condemned.....	0	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		88
Measuring pumps tested and found correct.....	55	
Measuring pumps tested and condemned.....	0	
Measuring pumps tested and adjusted.....	6	
	<hr/>	
Total number tested.....		61

Amount received in fees and paid City Treasurer.....	\$315.84
Amount outstanding.....	4.79
Total.....	<u>\$320.63</u>
Amount received from hawkers' and pedlars' licenses paid to City Treasurer.....	220.00

Summary of Inspections.

Number of stores in which inspections were made.....	186
Inspections of hawkers' and pedlars' wagons.....	43
Inspections of hawkers' and pedlars' licenses.....	64
Inspections of milk dealers' wagons.....	10
Inspections of ice dealers' wagons.....	35
Inspections of coal certificates.....	29
Inspections of junk dealers, wagons.....	22
Inspections of marked food packages.....	192
Number of violations of the law found.....	4
Total.....	<u>585</u>

Trial Weighings and Measurements.

<i>Commodity</i>	<i>No.</i>			
	<i>Tested</i>	<i>Correct</i>	<i>Under</i>	<i>Over</i>
Charcoal.....	15	15	0	0
Coal in wagons.....	27	10	8	9
Coal in 25-pound bags.....	79	30	17	32
Wood.....	2	1	1	0
Ice.....	26	13	11	2
Hay.....	8	5	1	2
Grain or feed.....	9	9	0	0
Flour.....	38	21	2	15
Butter.....	76	73	0	5
Dry commodities.....	256	228	17	11
Liquid commodities.....	41	23	4	14
Meats and provisions.....	64	64	0	0
Fruits and vegetables.....	299	232	43	24
Bread.....	120	118	2	0
Confectionery.....	18	18	0	0
Berry baskets.....	25	25	0	0
Milk jars.....	603	102	72	429
Gasolene and oil.....	2	2	0	0
Fish.....	19	18	1	0
Totals.....	<u>1727</u>	<u>1007</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>543</u>

Report of Court Cases.

Short weight of ice — five complaints. Conviction.
 Peddling without license — two complaints. Conviction.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CANTFILL,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1917.

To His Honor the Mayor, and the City Council:

Gentlemen: The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1916.

Valuation.

The valuation of the city, April 1, 1916, as determined by the assessors, follows:

Value of land.....	\$27,533,725.00	
Value of buildings.....	24,825,575.00	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$52,359,300.00
Valuation of personal property other than bank stock separately assessed.....	\$10,161,450.00	
Valuation of National Banks located in and taxable in the city of Quincy.....	87,480.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$10,248,930.00	
Total valuation of the city as determined April 1, 1916.....		\$62,608,230.00
Amount to be raised by taxation.....	\$1,099,153.55	
Tax rate.....	17.20	
The valuation was also increased by omitted assessments levied in December, 1916.		\$180,900.00
The total valuation of the city upon which taxes were assessed, for the year 1916 when all assessments had been made was.		\$62,789,130.00

Valuation by Wards.

(Not including valuation of bank stock.)

	<i>Personal</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Ward 1.....	\$4,626,450.00	\$14,492,525.00	\$19,118,975.00
Ward 2.....	1,977,025.00	7,719,025.00	9,696,050.00
Ward 3.....	624,150.00	5,080,575.00	5,704,725.00
Ward 4.....	398,675.00	3,929,875.00	4,328,550.00
Ward 5.....	1,635,150.00	11,261,100.00	12,896,250.00
Ward 6.....	900,000.00	9,876,200.00	10,776,200.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,161,450.00	\$52,359,300.00	\$62,520,750.00

The polls returned by the assistant assessors and those registered for the year, amounted to 12,687.

The assistant assessors who served during the year were: John A. Weeden, Ward 1; Samuel Castleman, Ward 2; Arthur G. Pinel, Ward 3; John Evans, Ward 4; Clark G. Boynton, Ward 5; William E. Barnes, Ward 6.

Summary from Table of Aggregates.

Resident property owners.....	8,587
Non-resident property owners.....	2,655
Poll tax only.....	12,687
Number of horses assessed.....	960
Number of neat cattle and cows.....	689
Number of dwelling houses.....	8,453
Number of acres of land.....	6,675

Respectfully submitted,

Assessors of the City of Quincy.

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Quincy, Mass., January 29, 1917.

To His Honor, the Mayor:

Dear Sir: The Board of Park Commissioners herewith respectfully submits the following report, together with certain recommendations which it offers for the consideration of the new board.

The appropriation allowed to be expended under the supervision of this department was somewhat in excess of that appropriated in other years. We feel, however, that the amount of the park appropriation should be still further increased to successfully cope with the demands of this department.

We especially urge an appropriation for a topographical survey of Merrymount Park, and for a definite plan of development for the guidance of future park boards.

Merrymount Park.

The long felt want of a locker building for the upper field and oval was realized during the past year in the form of a handsome terra cotta bungalow style of building, which also adds beauty to the front entrance to the park. Owing to the insufficiency of the money appropriated for the purpose of erecting this dressing building the matter of the inside finish had to be put over until this year. We hope that the new board will take this matter up at its earliest convenience and have the building ready for use as early as possible.

The parkways in the various parts of the park are in bad need of repair and the ever-increasing automobile traffic makes it almost imperative that something be done during the coming year.

Faxon Park.

The donation of this property to our citizens will be realized and more greatly appreciated by our future generations. It is too bad that the city is not in the position financially to make this property to the people of the present day what it will be twenty-five years hence.

Safford Park.

This property has now become one of the most attractive features of this residential section of the city. We wish to extend our thanks to the pupils of the Wollaston School who have so kindly contributed and cooperated in the upkeep of this property.

Public Bathhouse.

This popular institution had during the past year perhaps its most successful year since its opening. If it is possible we believe that it would be advisable for the new board to in some way relieve the present crowded conditions in the ladies' quarters. Mr. John Starr who has had charge of

our bathhouse ever since this has been a part of this department is now in charge of the new Fore River clubhouse and it will be incumbent upon the new board to secure a new head for this institution. We hope that the new board will be able to secure some one to fill this important position in the same capable and efficient manner as in past years.

Playgrounds.

The numerous advantages of supervised playgrounds are readily recognized by all. During the past year we conducted five separate supervised playgrounds. This was two more than conducted in any previous year. We recommend that these playgrounds be continued this year. We also wish to recommend to the new board that they consider the advisability of in some manner providing new playgrounds in Wards 1, 3 and 4, which we feel are very much needed.

The average daily attendance during the past year was over one thousand.

Nearly fifteen hundred children attended the annual field day and closing exercises. We regret that in past years greater interest has not been manifested in these exercises, and we hope that in some way this difficulty will be overcome this year and these exercises receive the consideration from the citizens of the city which they deserve.

In closing we wish to extend our thanks to the Wollaston Women's Club for the \$100 which it so generously contributed for the work of our department. We also desire to at this time express our appreciation of the kind co-operative spirit displayed during the year by all of the employees of this department of the city government.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW NICOLL, *Chairman*,
RUSSELL T. BATES, *Secretary*,
C. EATON PIERCE,

Members of the Park Board, City of Quincy.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

January 1, 1917.

The Board of Health respectfully submits the following report for the year 1916.

The following is a table comparing the contagious diseases reported to the Board of Health for the last ten years:

	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	Total
Diphtheria.....	78	136	71	55	70	51	76	82	125	60	804
Scarlet fever.....	50	67	44	72	141	37	59	185	66	249	970
Typhoid fever.....	22	32	22	27	23	8	31	15	21	9	210
Measles.....	37	59	141	307	275	80	320	170	474	91	1954
Cerebrospinal meningitis....	4	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	10
Tuberculosis.....	34	57	46	39	33	35	68	48	57	91	508
Smallpox.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Rabies.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Ophthalmia neonatorum.....	3	1	3	3	10	20	13	13	7	9	82
Whooping cough.....	2	7	19	15	34	16	109	19	25	49	295
Chicken pox.....	..	4	8	14	27	34	63	26	49	52	277
Anterio poliomyelitis.....	..	..	2	5	1	..	16	1	3	66	94
Mumps.....	..	..	..	..	..	22	39	83	5	34	183
Totals.....	231	365	357	538	615	303	796	642	832	710	5389

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH BY MONTHS, 1916.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Diphtheria.....	3	4	2	1	5	11	4	2	..	8	8	12	60
Scarlet fever.....	25	37	54	57	43	11	8	1	..	9	1	3	249
Typhoid fever.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	2	9
Measles.....	5	15	27	11	7	7	7	4	1	1	2	4	91
Tuberculosis (pulmonary).....	9	3	5	1	9	12	11	9	5	2	11	9	86
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	5
Mumps.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	5	24	34
Ophthalmia.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	3	9
Whooping cough.....	4	5	12	4	2	1	1	..	5	3	5	7	49
Anterio poliomyelitis...	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	10	44	7	2	66
Chicken pox.....	5	18	10	10	..	1	1	..	5	..	2	..	52
Totals.....	52	82	111	84	66	46	41	17	32	68	45	66	710

DEATHS BY AGES, 1916.

<i>(Stillbirths excluded.)</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
Under 1 day.....	3	4	7
1-2 days.....	11	..	11
2-3 days.....	1	2	3
3 days-1 week.....	4	1	5
1-2 weeks.....	3	3	6
2-3 weeks.....	1	4	5
3 weeks-1 month.....	2	1	3
1-2 months.....	3	2	5
2-3 months.....	3	4	7
3-6 months.....	2	2	4
6-9 months.....	9	3	12
9-12 months.....	1	5	6
1 year.....	7	6	13
2 years.....	5	5	10
3 years.....	3	3	6
4 years.....	3	2	5
5-9 years.....	3	7	10
10-14 years.....	6	7	13
15-19 years.....	3	3	6
20-24 years.....	8	10	18
25-29 years.....	16	5	21
30-34 years.....	7	5	12
35-39 years.....	14	15	29
40-44 years.....	6	7	13
45-49 years.....	16	3	19
50-54 years.....	14	7	21
55-59 years.....	12	7	19
60-64 years.....	16	9	25
65-69 years.....	12	9	21
70-74 years.....	12	15	27
75-79 years.....	13	14	27
80-84 years.....	4	17	21
85-89 years.....	5	5	10
90-94 years.....	1	1	2
Unknown.....	2	..	2
Totals.....	231	193	424

CAUSES OF DEATHS.

(Stillbirths excluded.)

Heart disease	64
Arterio sclerosis	38
Accident (auto)	6
Accident (railroad)	2
Accident (other)	22
Pneumonia (lobar)	22
Pneumonia (broncho)	27
Bronchitis	3
Disease of brain	24
Tuberculosis (pulmonary)	35
Tuberculosis (menen)	5
Tuberculosis (all other)	7
Disease of kidneys	13
Cancer	30
Scarlet fever	3
Old age	5
Enteritis (over 2 years)	2
Enteritis (under 2 years)	6
Diabetes	4
Influenza	1
Septicæmia	6
Meningitis	6
Peritonitis	6
Syphilis	2
Anterio poliomyelitis	16
Suicide	5
Appendicitis	1
Acute alcoholism	2
Diphtheria	1
Causes not specified	60

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH
BY WARDS, 1916.**

1916	1	2	3	4	5	6	Tot.
Diphtheria.....	12	8	26	6	2	6	60
Scarlet fever.....	31	17	71	72	33	25	249
Typhoid fever.....	4	1	1	2	..	1	9
Measles.....	22	8	17	2	30	12	91
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	14	15	17	28	6	6	86
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	1	1	2	1	..	..	5
Mumps.....	15	4	8	1	4	2	34
Chicken pox.....	6	18	15	10	3	..	52
Ophthalmia neonatorum.....	4	1	2	1	..	1	9
Whooping cough.....	4	9	5	10	19	2	49
Anterio poliomyelitis.....	13	12	21	10	4	6	66
	126	94	185	143	101	61	710

RETURN OF DEATHS, 1916.

(Stillbirths excluded.)

1916	By Months	Sex		According to Nationality			
		Male	Female	Amer.	Foreign	Provin.	Un- known
January.....	43	23	20	31	7	5	..
February.....	34	20	14	22	8	4	..
March.....	46	23	23	28	12	6	..
April.....	47	24	23	25	16	6	..
May.....	22	12	10	15	6	1	..
June.....	30	18	12	16	10	4	..
July.....	35	21	14	20	10	5	..
August.....	23	15	8	12	8	3	..
September.....	41	20	21	31	7	3	..
October.....	37	22	15	30	7	..	2
November.....	29	14	15	28	1	..	2
December.....	37	21	16	26	11	..	2
Totals....	424	233	191	284	103	37	6

Death rate per 1000 based on population of 40,674..... 10.49

Total number of deaths from all causes, stillbirths excluded..... 424

Total number of deaths from stillbirths..... 56

See Auditor's Report for statement of receipts and payments.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

January 1, 1917.

To the Board of Health, Quincy, Mass.:

Gentlemen: As Inspector of Plumbing I have the honor to submit my twenty-third annual report.

Number of Permits Issued by the Month.

January	39
February	36
March	46
April	56
May	83
June	79
July	73
August	77
September	55
October	54
November	65
December	27
Total	<hr/> 695

Nature of Buildings for which Permits Were Issued by Month.

January.

New dwellings	24
Old dwellings	7
Business blocks	2
Garage	1
Grain elevator	1
Store	1
Alterations	3
New dwellings connected to sewer	19
New dwellings connected to cesspools	5
Garage connected to sewer	1
Stores connected to sewer	1
Old dwellings connected to sewer	4
Old dwellings connected to cesspool	1

February.

New dwellings	25
Old dwellings	2
Alterations	9
New dwellings connected to sewer	21
New dwellings connected to cesspools	4
Old dwellings connected to cesspools	2

March.

New dwellings	28
Old dwellings	6
Alterations	9
Stores	2
Business blocks	1

New dwellings connected to sewer.....	24
New dwellings connected to cesspools.....	4
Old dwellings connected to sewer.....	4
Store connected to sewer.....	1

April.

New dwellings.....	28
Old dwellings.....	18
Restaurant.....	1
Old beach cottage.....	1
Store.....	1
New beach cottage.....	1
Milk room.....	1
Hotel.....	1
Alterations.....	4
New dwellings connected to sewer.....	21
New dwellings connected to cesspool.....	6
Old dwellings connected to sewer.....	12
Old dwellings connected to cesspools.....	4
Old beach cottage connected to cesspools.....	1
Store connected to sewer.....	1
New beach cottage connected to sewer.....	1
Dispensary connected to sewer.....	1
New beach cottage connected to cesspool.....	1
Hotel connected to sewer.....	1
Milk room connected to cesspool.....	1

May.

New dwellings.....	46
Old dwellings.....	14
Old beach cottages.....	6
Stores.....	2
New beach cottages.....	3
Society building.....	1
Garage.....	1
Offices.....	2
Alterations.....	8
New dwellings connected to sewer.....	28
New dwellings connected to cesspools.....	17
Old dwellings connected to sewer.....	7
Old dwellings connected to cesspools.....	5
Factory connected to sewer.....	2
Society building connected to sewer.....	1
Garage connected to sewer.....	1
Offices connected to sewer.....	2
New beach cottage connected to sewer.....	1
New beach cottage connected to cesspools.....	2

June.

New dwellings.....	39
Old dwellings.....	20
New beach cottages.....	2
Garages.....	5
Stores.....	4

Church.....	1
Halls.....	2
Foundry.....	1
Office.....	1
Old beach cottage.....	2
Alterations.....	2
New dwellings connected to sewer.....	27
New dwellings connected to cesspools.....	14
Old dwellings connected to sewer.....	13
Old dwellings connected to cesspools.....	5
New beach cottages connected to cesspools.....	3
Old beach cottages connected to cesspools.....	2
Garage connected to cesspools.....	1
Stores connected to sewer.....	3
Church connected to sewer.....	1
Public hall connected to sewer.....	1
Factory connected to sewer.....	1
Office building connected to sewer.....	1

July.

New dwellings.....	35
Old dwellings.....	15
New beach cottages.....	8
Old beach cottages.....	3
Hospitals.....	2
Church.....	1
Stores.....	4
Factories.....	2
Alterations.....	3
New dwellings connected to sewer.....	32
New dwellings connected to cesspools.....	3
Old dwellings connected to sewer.....	12
Old dwellings connected to cesspools.....	2
New beach cottages connected to sewer.....	2
New beach cottages connected to cesspools.....	6
Old beach cottages connected to sewer.....	1
New beach cottages connected to cesspools.....	2
Church connected to sewer.....	1
Hospital connected to sewer.....	1
Factory connected to sewer.....	1
Stores connected to sewer.....	2

August.

New dwellings.....	46
Old dwellings.....	17
Old beach cottages.....	1
New beach cottages.....	1
Schools.....	3
Laundry.....	1
Sailors' Home.....	1
Stores.....	3
Alterations.....	4
New dwellings connected to sewer.....	32
Old dwellings connected to cesspools.....	17
Old dwellings connected to sewer.....	6

New beach cottages connected to sewer	
New beach cottages connected to cesspools	
Old beach cottages connected to sewer	
Old beach cottages connected to cesspools	
Sailors' Homes connected to cesspools	1
Store connected to sewer	1
Laundry connected to sewer	1
School connected to sewer	1

September.

New dwellings	27
Old dwellings	14
Offices	1
Factory	2
Society building	1
Store	1
Business blocks	3
Alterations	6
New dwellings connected to sewer	17
New dwellings connected to cesspools	6
Old dwellings connected to sewer	8
Old dwellings connected to cesspools	4
Office connected to sewer	1
Factory connected to sewer	1
Clubhouse connected to sewer	1
Church connected to sewer	1
Barn connected to cesspool	1

October.

New dwellings	25
Old dwellings	18
Business blocks	1
Theatre	1
Stores	1
Office	1
Factory	1
Storehouses	2
Church	1
Foundry	1
Garage	1
Alterations	6
New dwellings connected to sewer	19
Old dwellings connected to cesspools	6
Old dwellings connected to sewer	7
Old dwellings connected to cesspools	4
Theatre connected to sewer	1
Storehouse connected to sewer	1
Garage connected to sewer	1

November.

New dwellings	38
Old dwellings	15
Factory	1
Society buildings	2

Old beach cottage.....	1
Business block.....	1
Stable.....	1
Factories.....	2
Alterations.....	4
New dwellings connected to sewer.....	29
New dwellings connected to cesspools.....	6
Old dwellings connected to sewer.....	12
Old dwellings connected to cesspools.....	2
Factory connected to sewer.....	2
Society building connected to cesspool.....	1
Old beach cottage connected to cesspool.....	1
Stable connected to sewer.....	1
Garage connected to sewer.....	1

December.

New dwellings.....	12
Old dwellings.....	8
Office building.....	1
Church.....	1
Factories.....	3
Alterations.....	2
New dwellings connected to sewer.....	9
New dwellings connected to cesspools.....	3
Old dwellings connected to sewer.....	1
Old dwellings connected to cesspools.....	7
Office building connected to sewer.....	1
Church connected to sewer.....	1
Factories connected to sewer.....	3

In tenement houses when water closets are installed it is quite common to locate them in the cellars of the same. This in my opinion should be restricted by regulations of the Board of Health. The majority of cellars when used for this purpose are, on account of insufficient light and proper ventilation, from a sanitary point unfit for use as a toilet room. I would recommend that water closets cannot hereafter be placed in the cellar of any dwelling without a permit in writing first having been obtained from the Board of Health.

In the year 1914 the Board of Health had an order introduced into the City Council asking that a charge be made for permits to perform plumbing work. For some reasons the order failed to pass. In some cities in the State a charge is made for all permits issued for this purpose and I think that the same should be required in our city.

A fee is now charged for a permit to build a building, also a permit to install the electric wires in the same, the amount received for permits helping to reimburse the city for the expense that this work creates.

If it is necessary to charge for permits to build a building or to install the electric wires in the same for the reason given, I think that the same should apply for a permit to do plumbing work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY, *Inspector of Plumbing.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK.

January 18, 1917.

To His Honor, the Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: Each year I have urged the necessity of a more thorough inspection of our milk supply in Quincy, but such an inspection would require practically the entire time of an inspector. Under the present circumstances this of course would be impossible, as no man could be expected to devote the necessary time on a salary of \$150 per year and an annual appropriation of \$100, out of which must come the cost of analytical work, licenses, printing and other incidental expenses.

It is my honest conviction that the citizens of Quincy should have their milk supply inspected more often than it is at present possible under the circumstances. All the dairies in the sixteen square miles in Quincy and surrounding towns must be inspected, samples taken to ascertain whether the milk is adulterated, below the standard, or preservative added, and whether it contains more than 500,000 bacteria per cubic centimeter.

It is only necessary to call your attention to a case of one of the largest producers of milk in Quincy. In his herd of 125 cows were some that were giving off streptocci and bacillus coli in such numbers that the physicians in Quincy were reporting cases of septic sore throat and intestinal disorders among young children.

The cows in this particular case were put in groups of five and samples of their milk taken for analysis. In this way it was possible to pick out the offending animals, which were either destroyed or sold for beef. I would, therefore, recommend that if in your judgment the city could pay an analytical chemist \$1800 per year and equip a laboratory in the present dispensary at a cost of \$300 and with an annual appropriation of about \$500 you would no doubt have a department that would be the equal of any in the State. As it would be utterly impossible for me to devote my entire time to this work, I would most gladly resign if the above suggestions meet with your approval.

Yours respectfully,

DANIEL SCOULER, JR., *Inspector of Milk.*

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1917.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen; It is estimated that there are 7,300,000,000 gallons of milk produced annually in the United States. While this figure seems large, it only allows for six-tenths of a pint of milk to each individual. Milk in New England forms about sixteen per cent of the total food of the average American family. While adults consume a large quantity of milk, infants and children use the greater portion, as milk is the principal article of diet up to five years of age.

Of this enormous quantity of milk produced Quincy consumes daily about 12,000 quarts, supplied by 48 milkmen who deliver direct to the consumer or through the 125 stores licensed to sell milk.

Each year I have urged the necessity of a more thorough inspection of our milk supply in Quincy, but such an inspection would require practically the entire time of an inspector. Under the present circumstances this, of course, would be impossible, as no man could be expected to devote

the necessary time on a salary of \$150 per year and an annual appropriation of \$100, out of which must come the cost of analytical work, licenses, printing and other incidental expenses.

It is my honest conviction that the citizens of Quincy should have their milk supply inspected more often than is at present possible under the circumstances. All the dairies in the sixteen square miles in Quincy and surrounding towns must be inspected, samples taken to ascertain whether the milk is adulterated, below the State standard, or preservative added, and whether it contains more than 500,000 bacteria per cubic centimeter. It is only necessary to call your attention to a case of one of the largest producers of milk in Quincy. In his herd of 125 cows were some that were giving off streptocci and bacillus coli in such numbers that the physicians in Quincy were reporting cases of septic sore throat and intestinal disorders among young children. The cows in this particular case were put in groups of five and samples of their milk taken for analysis. In this manner it was possible to pick out the offending animals, which were either sold for beef or destroyed. As an additional safeguard I sincerely believe in pasteurizing. By pasteurizing I mean heating the milk to 145 degrees and holding it at that temperature for thirty minutes. By this means the bacterial germs of typhoid, diphtheria, scarlet fever, septic sore throat and tuberculosis are killed and the high bacterial count is reduced. I would, therefore, recommend that the city hire an analytical chemist at a salary of about \$1800 per year and equip a laboratory in the present dispensary at a cost of \$300 and with an annual appropriation of about \$500, you would no doubt have a department that would be the equal of any in the State.

The average of samples taken were 3.80 per cent for butter fat, 12.92 for milk solids and 175,000 bacteria per cubic centimeter. No preservatives and coloring matter were found.

For list of expenditures and receipts see Auditor's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL SCOULER, JR., *Inspector of Milk.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS.

To the Board of Health,
Quincy, Mass.

December 31, 1916.

Gentlemen: Owing to Mr. Walter G. Field's resigning December 1, 1915, I was appointed Inspector of Meats and Provisions by Gustave B. Bates, Mayor, January 1, 1916. The population has grown very fast the past few years, which means more stores and markets of all kinds in every section of our city. For that reason, I find more time and attention must be given to inspection work. All complaints that have been made to me or the office of the Board of Health were investigated at once and records made of the same, on file at the office.

I wish to thank our marketmen for the courtesy they have shown me the past year. The citizens of our city can feel assured that our markets will be kept in accordance with all rules and regulations of the Board of Health.

Number of inspections for the year..... 478

Meats and Vegetables Condemned as Unfit for Food.

Pounds of beef.....	26
Pounds of corned beef.....	70
Pounds of lamb.....	47
Pounds of fresh pork.....	35
Pounds of hamburg.....	2
Pounds of liver.....	15
Pounds of poultry.....	40
Pounds of sausages.....	28
Pounds of lobsters.....	6
Bushel of cauliflower.....	1
Appropriation.....	\$75.00

Expended by me during the year 1916:

Automobile hire.....	\$19.00
Carfares.....	16.00
Telephone.....	10.00
Printing.....	5.50
Clerical services.....	5.00

Total expense of department to December 31, 1916..... 55.50

Balance of appropriation on December 31, 1916..... \$19.50

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD ROGERS,

Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS.

To His Honor, Mayor Whiton:

I herewith submit my annual report for the term of my office for the year 1916.

Cows.

A part of the annual inspection had been made by the late Dr. Abele, whom I succeeded, so that for that part I cannot report. The condition of the stables is generally satisfactory and the cattle in good physical condition but one tubercular cow being found during the year.

Horses.

Glanders would appear to be exterminated as no cases were found and only one suspect reported, and that upon examination was released.

Hogs.

No contagious diseases found among the few hogs owned in the city.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. GARDNER, JR.,

Inspector of Animals for Quincy.

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR.

January 1, 1917.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1916.

Yours respectfully,

WARREN S. PARKER, *Inspector of Buildings.*

Permits Issued.

Number of permits issued January 1 to December 1, 1916, inclusive 932

	<i>Estimated Valuation</i>
✓ 321 Dwellings.....	\$1,031,072.00
23 Cottages.....	12,550.00
23 Mercantile.....	217,675.00
14 Manufacturing.....	165,165.00
30 Stables, etc.....	6,116.00
166 Auto houses.....	41,602.00
240 Alterations.....	221,683.00
64 Removals.....	32,072.00
46 Miscellaneous.....	414,806.00
5 Elevators.....	10,046.00
Total.....	\$2,112,787.00

Statement.

Cash received each month for permits issued January 1 to December 31, 1916, inclusive, and paid to the city treasurer:

January.....	\$72.50
February.....	51.00
March.....	81.50
April.....	234.50
May.....	226.50
June.....	238.00
July.....	200.50
August.....	286.00
September.....	136.00
October.....	141.00
November.....	86.50
December.....	107.00
Total.....	\$1,861.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES.

Quincy, Mass., December 30, 1916.

Hon. Gustave B. Bates,
Mayor of Quincy.

Dear Sir; I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1916 as provided by City Ordinance No. 105, Section 2.

Number of permits issued to electrical contractors from January 3 to December 30, inclusive.....	817
Number issued for which no fee was collected.....	186
(The work did not amount to ten dollars as Section 31, Ordinance 105 provided.)	
Total number.....	1003
Total inspections.....	1092
Number of certificates of inspection issued to Quincy Electric Light & Power Co. for service.....	799,
Cash received for permits issued from January 3, 1916, to December 30, 1916, inclusive.....	\$817
February.....	\$20.00
March.....	59.00
April.....	83.00
May.....	92.00
June.....	87.00
July.....	97.00
August.....	\$74.00
September.....	84.00
October.....	71.00
November.....	99.00
December.....	51.00
	\$817.00

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. HANSCOM, *Inspector of Wires.*

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

May 25, 1917

To His Honor, Joseph L. Whiton,
Mayor of the City of Quincy.

Dear Sir: The seventeenth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1916, is hereby submitted.

The following is a statement of the work done by the department during the year.

At the request of property owners on accepted streets, street lines and grades have been given in front of 124 estates.

Plans and estimates have been prepared for the City Council or Council Committees as follows:

Acceptance of private ways.....	35
Establishment of building lines.....	3
Proposed street widenings.....	2
Plans for Planing Board.....	10
Plans for Board of Survey.....	3

Commissioner of Public Works Department.

Lines and grades have been given for construction of new streets, new sidewalks and new sewers.

Two new schoolhouses have been built this year and the line and grades for them were given by this department.

Board of Health Department.

Surveys and plans were made for the Board of Health Department in connection with the cleaning of brooks and low areas of land.

Plans and estimates have been made for the Planning Board and the Board of Survey in connection with the work in those departments.

Assessors' Department.

The plans of the Assessors' Department are made on paper and from constant handling are all worn out. It is the desire of the assessors to have the plans traced on tracing cloth and then to have blue prints made to be used each year, which would keep the tracings in good condition.

This work has been started and about one hundred tracings completed and will be continued until all are completed.

Elimination of Grade Crossings.

Early in 1916 a bill was introduced in the Legislature to set aside the decree of the Superior Court whereby the tracks of the Old Colony

Railroad in Quincy, from Saville Street, near the Quincy Station to the Braintree town line, were ordered raised and the grade crossings abolished.

By the provisions of the new bill the tracks were to be depressed and all of the streets crossing the railroad were to go overhead.

Several public hearings were held in Quincy and the question was thoroughly discussed, with the result that the depression plan (so called) was generally favored.

At the public hearings at the State House before the joint committee on Railroads of the Senate and House, the city was represented by His Honor, the Mayor, members of the city government, city solicitor, city engineer, expert engineers and public spirited citizens.

As advocates of the "Decree Plan" (so called) appeared Old Colony Railroad, Bay State Street Railway, Henry M. Faxon and Paul R. Blackmur.

Numerous plans and estimates had to be made in connection with the proposed change.

The bill was reported to the Senate and House and referred to the next General Court.

The question will again come up for consideration before the legislature of 1917.

For financial statement see Auditor's Report.

Yours respectfully,

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *City Engineer.*

THE FOLLOWING STREETS HAVE BEEN LAID OUT DURING THE YEAR AS PUBLIC HIGHWAYS.

	<i>Ward</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>
Atlantic Street.....East Squantum Street to Quincy Shore Reservation.....	6	1159 ft.	40
Belmont Street.....Beale Street to Brook Street.....	5	550	40
Dimmock Street.....Goffe Street to Monroe Road.....	1	515	40
Davis Street.....Mason Street to Quincy Shore Reservation.....	5	1185	40
Edgemere Road.....Woodward Avenue to Putnam Street.....	1	408	40
Flynt Street.....Billings Road to Albion Road.....	5-6	803	40
Lincoln Avenue.....Belmont Street to Highland Avenue.....	5	230	60
Linden Street.....Hancock Street to Berlin Street.....	5	365	40
Peirce Street.....Billings Road to Glover Avenue.....	6	323	40
Pope Street.....Montclair Avenue to Evans Street.....	6	1077	40
Taber Street.....Brooks Avenue to Columbia Street.....	3	1122	40
Verchild Street.....Plymouth Street to Bennington Street.....	3	391	40

 8128 ft. or 1.539 miles

SURFACE DRAINS.

Grades have been given and record plans have been made of drains for surface water as follows:

Street	Location	Length and Size of Pipe							Catch Basins	Man- holes
		24"	20"	18"	15"	12"	10"	8"		
Adams Street.....	At Rice's Corner.....	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	1	..
Adams School.....	Madison Avenue.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	2	..
Appleton Street.....	East Squantum Street to Quincy Shore Reservation.....	..	..	..	..	..	610	..	5	..
Arnold Street.....	Murdock Avenue to Washington Street.	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	2	..
Atlantic Street.....	East Squantum Street to Quincy Shore Reservation.....	..	..	..	..	600	..	..	3	..
Bates Avenue.....	Near Grove Street.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	2	..
Billings Road.....	Davis Street to West Elm Avenue.....	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	4	1
Billings Road.....	Opposite Peirce Street.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Botolph Street.....	Near East Squantum Street.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	2	..
Brook.....	Brewer's Corner.....	..	172	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brook.....	Safford Street.....	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brook.....	Independence Avenue to Railroad.....	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brook.....	Kendrick Avenue to Richie Road.....	..	150	..	..	180	..	..	..	..
Chapman Street.....	Woodbine Street to Sachem Brook.....	..	..	..	..	..	170	..	2	..
Edgemere Road.....	Woodward Avenue to Putnam Street.....	..	..	..	..	..	420	..	1	1
Farrington Street.....	Holbrook Road to Wilson Avenue.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	430	2	..
Flynt Street.....	Billings Road to Albion Road.....	..	..	..	..	240	..	75	..	..
Glendale Road.....	Monroe Road to Goffe Street.....	..	..	..	..	..	163	..	1	..
Glover Avenue.....	Near Faxon Avenue.....	..	..	..	..	..	400	60	4	..
Greenwood Avenue.....	Beale Street to Woodbine Street.....	..	..	..	409	..	..	30	4	..
Kendrick Avenue.....	Franklin Avenue to Madison Avenue.....	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	2	..
Lancaster Street.....	Lowie Street to James Street.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	2	..
Linden Street.....	Hancock Street to Berlin Street.....	..	..	..	..	580	..	125	7	1
Madison Avenue.....	Kendrick Avenue to Bradford Street.....	..	..	..	..	..	415	..	4	..
Monroe Road.....	Fairmount Way to Glendale Road.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Newbury Avenue.....	Vicinity Teele Pond.....	..	..	300	..	..	..	..	..	..

Newport Avenue.....	Beale Street to Brook Street.....	..	..	127	1	.
Peirce Street.....	Glover Avenue to Billings Road.....	..	..	150	2	1
Pope Street.....	Montclair Avenue to Evans Street.....	..	..	700	4	3
Quincy Shore Reserv.	Atlantic Street to Ocean Street.....	..	60	320	..	1
Quincy Shore Reserv.	Appleton Street to Webster Street.....	..	190	..	..	.
Sea Street.....	Shellton Road to Peterson Road.....	..	..	200	..	.
South Walnut Street..	Atherton Street to Oak Street.....	..	..	170	1	2
Summer Street.....	Main Street to Lydon Street.....	..	480	130	5	6
Sunny Creek.....	Quincy Shore Reservation to Wendall St. 690	..	640	..	2	.
Taber Street.....	Trafford Street to Rodman Street.....	..	..	300	3	.
Verechild Street.....	Bennington Street to Plymouth Street..	..	..	20	1	.
Walker Street.....	Newall Street to East Squantum Street..	..	..	50	5	.
Whitwell Street.....	Maywood Avenue to Glendale Road....	..	..	362	3	.
Woodbine Street.....	Greenwood Avenue to Chapman Street..	..	80	..	3	1

EDGESTONES.

Lines and grades have been given for the following edgestones laid and reset during the year:

<i>Street</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Straight</i>	<i>New Curved</i>	<i>Block Corners</i>	<i>Old Straight</i>	<i>Relaid Curved</i>	<i>Block Corners</i>
Adams Street.....	Opposite Adams Academy.....	236.75	.....	4.	.....	35.55	..
Billings Road.....	Opposite Freeman and Tyler Streets.....	250.9	.....	2.	.....	.....	..
Brook Street.....	Arlington Street to Fayette Street.....	27.3	24.5	.....	.....	.....	..
Dimmock Street.....	Opposite Adams Academy.....	104.35	34.4	4.	.....	.....	..
East Howard Street..	Opposite Fore River Shipbuilding Co.'s Office.....	50.30	43.2	.....	.....	.....	..
Edgemere Road.....	Corner of Woodward Avenue.....	15.5	30.	.....	.....	.....	..
Elm Avenue.....	Huntington Square.....	11.5	31.	.....	.....	.....	..
Elmwood Avenue....	Corner Highland Avenue.....	179.63	22.35	.....	.....	.....	..
Highland Avenue....	Corner Elmwood Avenue.....	151.15	6.45	2.	.....	.....	..
Linden Street.....	Hancock Street to Berlin Street.....	218.9	.....	3.	6.	9.	..
Pleasant Street.....	Water Street to Fort Square.....	210.	.....	3.	100.	.....	4.
Quincy Street.....	Water Street to Liberty Square.....	278.7	.....	9.	178.	16.	3.
Rawson Road.....	Corner Eustis Street.....	98.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
Revere Road.....	Chestnut Street to Washington Street.....	280.2	76.7	8.	.....	.....	..
Revere Road.....	Cottage Street to Town Brook.....	249.17	10.3	8.	.....	.....	..
Revere Road.....	Chestnut Street to Cottage Street.....	93.7	.....	.....	.....	19.3	..
Winter Street.....	East Howard Street, north.....	122.10	43.2	2.	.....	.....	..

PERMANENT SIDEWALKS.

Lines and grades have been given and final measurements taken for permanent sidewalks constructed during the year as follows:

<i>Street</i>	<i>Side</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Walks</i>		<i>Drives</i>	
			<i>Sq. Yds.</i>	<i>Sq. Yds.</i>	<i>Sq. Yds.</i>	<i>Sq. Yds.</i>
Billings Road.....	Northerly.....	Opposite Tyler Street.....	223.2	8.17	.....	.....
Brook Street.....	Southerly.....	Arlington Street to Fayette Street.....	120.9	.....	.....	.....
East Howard Street.....	Northerly.....	Opposite Fore River Shipbuilding Co.'s Office.....	82.	.....	.....	.....
Elm Avenue.....	Northerly.....	Hancock Street to Kemper.....	511.88	20.65	.....	.....
Elm Avenue.....	Southerly.....	Greene Street to Huntington Square.....	606.21	26.77	.....	.....
Elmwood Avenue.....	Northerly.....	Highland Avenue to Belmont Street.....	107.33	.....	.....	.....
Highland Avenue.....	Westerly.....	North of Elmwood Avenue.....	84.55	10.73	.....	.....
Pleasant Street.....	Easterly.....	Water Street to Fort Square.....	628.75	45.44	.....	.....
Quincy Street.....	Westerly.....	Water Street to Liberty Street.....	420.42	57.63	.....	.....
Revere Road.....	Northerly.....	Chestnut Street to Washington Street.....	257.26	45.44	.....	.....
Revere Road.....	Northerly.....	Cottage Street to Town Brook.....	185.36	23.72	.....	.....
Winter Street.....	Westerly.....	East Howard Street, northerly.....	97.	20.67	.....	.....
Grand View Avenue,,	Westerly.....	Lincoln Avenue to Warren Avenue.....	108.15	.....	.....	.....

REPORT OF BOARD OF SURVEY.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Members of the City Council:

Gentlemen: The Board of Survey respectfully presents herewith the second annual report for the year ending December 31, 1916.

The board was organized on February 7, 1916, with Mr. Walter F. Nichols as chairman and City Engineer Patrick F. O'Brien as clerk.

An appropriation of \$300 was made and expended as follows:

Appropriation.....	*	\$300.00
Stationery.....	\$8.35	
Printing.....	10.65	
Balance.....	281.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$300.00	\$300.00

The board has had several meetings and approved the layout of the following ways or streets of the city of Quincy:

Relocation of Clifton Street off Merrymount Road.
Private way off Clay Street.
Francis Avenue Extension to Newcomb Street.

Plan was made and layout staked out for the extension of Warren Avenue from Standish Avenue to Hancock Street, but owing to lateness of season the matter will be taken up again the coming year.

The board adopted new rules governing the application and preparation of plans for proposed new layout of streets or ways of the city of Quincy.

The question of the duties of the board in the layout of new streets or ways and the jurisdiction of the City Council was taken up by the chairman of the board with the president of the City Council and the matter has not been settled but will be taken up again the coming year.

There are at the present time about 350 dead end streets or ways in the city of Quincy and the board would recommend that steps be taken to extend some of these through to other streets before the adjacent territory is built up and the extension becomes so expensive that it becomes almost prohibitory.

The board has approved the work proposed by the Planning Board as to proposed boulevards and extension of main thoroughfares.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER F. NICHOLS, *Chairman.*
EUGENE R. STONE,
FREDERICK E. TUPPER.
PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Members of the City Council:

Gentlemen: In accordance with the requirements of law the Planning Board herewith submits its second annual report.

The board organized for 1916 with one new member, Mr. John R. Richards, succeeding Chairman Charles W. Bailey, whose term expired. Mr. Wilson Marsh was elected chairman and City Engineer Patrick F. O'Brien, clerk.

The courtesy of His Honor, the Mayor, extending the use of his office for its meetings was continued through this year and the board duly appreciates the favor.

There have been sixteen meetings held and one hearing given.

The board has been represented at several conferences to consider organization of a Metropolitan Boston board, also its chairman was in attendance at the Springfield convention of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards.

It is with satisfaction we note that the following recommendations have been carried out during the year:

1. A building line established on Washington Street for its entire length from City Square to the State highway at Chubbuck Street.

2. Building line on Adams Street from Hancock Street to President's Bridge.

3. Building line on Revere Road, Hancock Street to Town Brook.

4. Extension of dead end streets:

- (a) Vassal Street.
- (b) Lunt Street.
- (c) Flynt Street.
- (d) Davis Street.
- (e) Atlantic Street.
- (f) Francis Court.

5. Extension of Street Railway car service beyond City Square to School Street, removing some of the congestion caused by waiting cars.

6. Taking of land at Holmes Street and Billings Road for a bridge as noted below.

7. An order providing a comfort station in connection with City Hall has been passed, according to our plans with the addition of a basement sufficient to house the heating plant for the hall. This feature provides a much needed addition to the offices of the city engineer and that of the Sewer Department. (This order failed of final passage.)

8. The improvement at the curve on Adams Street, opposite the Rice estate was officially endorsed by this board and is today showing beneficial results.

In addition to above, the board has taken up the matter of straightening Centre Street with the town engineer of Braintree.

It has kept the proposition of a State highway on Willard Street, from the Furnace Brook Parkway to the Braintree Parkway before the Highway Commission, also advised with the Milton selectmen regarding the future extension of Holbrook Road through to Squantum Street in that town. This is especially deserving of immediate consideration. With a bridge at Norfolk Downs connecting Holbrook Road and Billings Road and the very short section opened up in Milton, a thoroughfare is possible direct from Mattapan Square to the Quincy Shore Boulevard and is in line with recommendations of the Metropolitan Improvement Commission in its report in 1909.

Early in the year this board presented a plan for the extension of Greenleaf Street from Hancock to Adams Street, also at its easterly end through to Sea Street. An order in the council failed to pass. With the removal of the Porter house from the junction of Hancock and Adams Streets and the building line established on the latter street, we emphatically renew the recommendation and wish to impress upon the City Councillors of 1917 our belief that the immediate good results of traffic removed from City Square will outweigh cost to carry the investment for land and construction of this street extension.

Introspection.

An impartial and thoughtful study of the future for Quincy brings forth these facts:

Atlantic, Norfolk Downs and Montclair are destined to an extensive development in both residential and industrial directions, similar to Roxbury and Dorchester. The river will be no barrier to this when the time comes.

Squantum is almost identical in location and elevation with Staten Island, New York. In the course of time, when conditions created by the city of Boston are removed, this beautiful section should have the multitude of attractive homes and water-side industries that have made Castleton famous.

At the south we shall grow landward from the great Fore River plant. The earnestness of the word from the Waterways Commission, spoken by its chairman to the Board of Trade, is indication of development to which we have not yet awakened.

Takings have been approved by the Governor's Council for an extensive tract of land bordering both banks of Hayward Creek, with the object in view of creating a great tidewater terminal in connection with the Fore River Shipbuilding Co., and their railroad. Tentative arrangements have been made for lease to the latter of the property bordering the northerly side of the creek.

Not only the city but the State, all New England and indirectly the nation will be benefited by this enterprise. The Quincy Planning Board pledges its heartiest support to the Waterways Commission and takes opportunity to make public through the medium of this report its realization of the beneficial results that are certain to follow completion of the project.

The communities at the sea front must continue to expand.

It rests with the future for our granite industry to develop methods and means to give West Quincy its due.

With these prospects in mind the Planning Board submits its plans for a great highway to continue that settled project of the Old Colony Boulevard through Quincy. These plans have been filed with the Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission.

At this time the board also presents an adequate plan to provide a future for our City Hall; a study which embraces area, light, quiet and accessibility, to give to us for many generations to come the opportunity to transact the city's business and preserve its records in an economic and dignified manner.

Pilgrim Highway.

During the last year your board has devoted much thought and attention to enlisting support for its proposed Pilgrim Highway.

The plan contemplates continuing the Old Colony Boulevard, which is laid out 100 feet wide across the Neponset River to the Quincy Shore Boulevard, from which point our plan is to have a highway obtained by widening Hancock Street and Wollaston Avenue, to where it enters Merrymount Park. Intersecting this park it crosses the Metropolitan Shore Boulevard at the head of Black's Creek, thence along the westerly edge of Mount Wollaston Cemetery, through meadowlands and over the old canal at the saw mill, thence along the westerly shore of Town River, coming back to the present location of Washington Street, near the present Fore River Bridge.

In order to interest travel desiring a through route to Plymouth it is necessary to connect this highway with Quincy Avenue by some such street as North Street, widened and extended, as the Quincy Avenue route to Plymouth is some ten miles shorter than the shore route through Cohasset, Scituate, Marshfield and Duxbury. We have been able to obtain considerable interest and publicity in behalf of our plan by explaining the little known fact that from Quincy Centre, which is the local point for nearly all travel to Plymouth and the South Shore as well as for a considerable part of the travel to Cape Cod to and from Boston. There is no direct highway through to the heart of Boston that is suitable for automobile traffic.

The direct roads from Quincy Square to Boston are either Hancock Street, which is not a suitable highway, as at present constructed, for pleasure travel, or the route via Granite Avenue, which is circuitous and not adapted for automobile travel. Neither of these routes if properly constructed would relieve the dangerous congestion which obtains in Quincy Square, due to through automobile travel during the busy hours of nearly any day at the present time. If there should be a celebration at Plymouth of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, which is possible, it would stimulate to a great extent automobile travel to Plymouth and the surrounding towns, and the conditions which at present are dangerous in City Square would be made much worse unless this travel was entirely removed by the construction of some such highway as is advocated by your board. This plan would also segregate the rapidly moving automobile travel from the slower moving business traffic and street cars, a condition which all highway engineers recognize as absolutely necessary since the introduction of the automobile.

City Hall Site.

In considering a future site for a new City Hall this board adopted a system of elimination. The present location is contracted, noisy from passing trains and street cars and subject to cinders and dust in summer. Locations directly on the main streets had the above objections to a greater or less degree. In presenting a plan of the lot on the easterly corner of Coddington and Spear Streets, we find a high, fairly level spot, less than 700 feet from Hancock Street, with ample space for a commodious building, which should be in design harmonious with the library and an impressive addition to the growing civic center which happily has sprung up by chance.

To give additional approach to these grounds a new street is planned, starting from Washington Street, about midway between Maple and Foster Streets, and extending directly through the southeasterly border of the City Hall lot, meeting Coddington and Newcomb Streets at their junction with Woodward Avenue. The two photographs submitted give one a view of the location and the other an outlook from the proposed site. This latter view affords ample evidence, if any is needed for conviction, that the location is not too distant from the center to meet all requirements of our city.

City Dispensary.

The Tuberculosis Dispensary is located on High School Avenue and was opened to the public July 8, 1916. It was erected at a cost of \$2500 and is a neat, one story and a half building, well set in the center of an attractive lot, which has been laid out with shrubs, trees and flower beds, and which by spring will be a beauty spot and a real addition to that section of the city.

The building contains an office, laboratory, physician's examining room, a dressing-room for men and one for women, also three sets of lavatories and toilets for men and women patients, one for the nurse and one for the physician; also an unfinished attic for the nurse for use during her occasional stay.

All the furnishings and supplies from the Tuberculosis Camp were brought here and are being used. The dispensary is in charge of Miss Edith A. Babcock, a graduate nurse and trained social worker, and of Dr. William M. McCausland, as clinic doctor. Clinics are held Tuesday and Friday each week. Patients for tuberculosis only are examined and are sent here by physicians by the Board of Health, the Massachusetts General Hospital and by social references. The nurse also visits and gives relief in the homes when patients are unable to call at the dispensary.

A great amount of good is being accomplished in a quiet way by the dispensary in its simple and inexpensive quarters under skilful and able management.

Tree Nursery.

An industry which concerns the beauty of our city is but little known and the Planning Board wishes to commend the forethought and enterprise of a city official which made it possible. We refer to the Tree Nursery upon the Old High School lot adjacent to the new dispensary. We give a brief outline of the project in the words of its originator and custodian, Andrew Stewart, local Moth Superintendent.

"Under the administration of Ex-Mayor Stone, Commissioner Tupper freely granted me the use of the Old High School lot on High School Avenue, for a Tree Nursery in the spring of 1912. There are

approximately between 900 and 1000 trees in the nursery, of which about 65 are oak and the balance mostly maples. Up to the present time the nursery has cost the city nothing, as the trees have been collected from different parts of the city, as saplings. During the present year about 65 maple trees have been set out along the various streets. The city will soon be in a position to replace all old or dead trees as removed, and also to set out trees on new streets when opened to beautify them."

1917.

This coming year the Planning Board has a list of projects to consider for the betterment of the city. It will appreciate helpful suggestions from any one who has the progress of our community at heart. The new departure of nine councillors will throw added burdens upon these busy members as well as upon the executive, but we ask continued co-operation looking to the civic good.

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*,
EUGENE C. HULTMAN,
CHARLES A. HADLOCK,
GEORGE W. ABELE,
JOHN R. RICHARDS,
PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk*.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS 1916.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Sir: I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year 1916.

For a detailed account of the expenditures of the department, I would refer to the itemized report of the city auditor, and I simply present the tables showing the appropriations, expenditures and balances.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Clerical.....	\$832.00	\$832.00	
Office expenses.....	275.00	275.00	
Repair public buildings.....	8,045.30	8,033.90	11.40
Care City Hall.....	4,150.60	4,150.60	
Maintenance highways, removal of snow, repair of bridges.....	65,200.14	65,200.14	
Street sprinkling.....	19,932.79	19,564.83	367.96
Street lighting.....	39,080.21	39,080.21	

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Crusher repairs.....	\$700.00	\$700.00	
Paved gutters.....	4,350.00	4,350.00	
Sea Street.....	6,000.00	5,988.23	11.77
Sea Street.....	2,000.00	1,818.72	181.28
Beale Street bridge.....	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Apthorp Street quarry.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Common Street widening.....	200.00	.....	200.00
Dispensary lot grading.....	700.00	700.00	
Granite sea wall.....	500.00	500.00	
Accepted streets.....	30,000.00	24,624.04	5,375.96
Monroe Road.....	3,000.00	2,917.68	82.32
Beach Street widening.....	450.00	.....	450.00
Adams Street widening.....	5,000.00	2,894.05	2,105.95

SURFACE DRAINS.

Surface drains, 1912.....	\$269.68	\$269.68	
Surface drain appropriation.....	\$11,773.05	11,606.72	166.33
Kendrick Avenue.....	491.28	491.28	
Newbury Avenue.....	500.00	207.00	293.00

BALANCES OF 1915 APPROPRIATIONS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Dispensary building.....	\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00	
Highways construction.....	30.00	30.00	
Hancock Street, 1914.....	1,544.84	74.40	1,470.44
Willard Street.....	239.68	239.68	
Accepted streets, 1915.....	10,360.67	7,556.48	2,804.19
Hancock Street sidewalk.....	629.24	.....	629.24
Temple Street sidewalk.....	454.37	454.37	
Beale Street sidewalk.....	93.18	93.18	
Permanent sidewalks.....	31.56	31.56	
Common Street widening.....	300.00	300.00	

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FURNISHINGS.

Adams School furnishing, 1915.....	\$161.42	.....	\$161.42
Montclair School building, 1915....	715.55	\$150.00	565.55
Ward 6 School building.....	125,000.00	77,141.87	47,858.13
Ward 2 School building.....	125,000.00	77,665.54	47,334.46
Washington School sidewalk.....	300.00	299.70	.30
Washington School sidewalk.....	375.00	.....	375.00
Lincoln School lot grading.....	479.05	479.05	
Adams School lot grading.....	1,500.00	995.33	504.67
Ward 6 School grading.....	6,000.00	167.81	5,832.19
Ward 2 School grading.....	6,000.00	167.82	5,832.18

SIDEWALKS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Appropriation.....	\$7,539.64	\$7,313.72	\$225.92
East Howard Street.....	700.00	700.00	
Edgemere Road.....	75.00	42.80	32.20
Rawson Road.....	150.00	100.90	49.10
Adams Academy.....	500.00	500.00	

STREET SPRINKLING.

Total expenditures.....		\$19,564.83
Labor.....	\$4,911.16	
Teams.....	897.75	
Express.....	1.00	
Demurrage.....	759.67	
Material.....	12,867.00	
All others.....	128.25	
	<hr/>	\$19,564.83

STREET LIGHTING, JANUARY 1, 1916.

	<i>In use</i> <i>Dec. 31</i> <i>1915</i>	<i>Added</i> <i>1916</i>	<i>In use</i> <i>Dec. 31</i> <i>1916</i>	<i>Cost</i> <i>per</i> <i>Year</i>
Citizens' Gas Light Co.....	...	...	...	...
Cluster on Coddington Street...	...	...	...	\$300.00
Scattered.....	81	108	189	23.00
Hough's Neck.....	78	5	83	19.00
Quincy Electric Light Co.....	...	...	...	...
Mazda Clusters.....	185	1	186	75.00
Incandescents.....	1130	46	1176	18.00

CARE OF CITY HALL.

Appropriation.....	\$4,150.60
Janitor.....	\$1,279.30
Lighting.....	858.45
Heating.....	364.52
Ice supply.....	58.83
Towels, etc.....	75.45
Furniture.....	160.69
Labor.....	961.43
Repairs.....	391.93
	<hr/>
	\$4,150.60

CARE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Appropriation spent.....	\$8,033.90
Schools:	
Labor.....	\$3,377.92
Material.....	2,710.73
Fire Department:	
Labor.....	669.29
Material.....	512.96
Police Department:	
Labor.....	168.79
Material.....	184.38
Almshouse:	
Labor.....	137.60
Material.....	89.24
Dispensary.....	182.99
	<hr/>
	\$8,033.90

HIGHWAYS MAINTENANCE.

Total Appropriation.....	\$65,200.14
Labor.....	\$15,804.45
Pensions.....	672.57
Stable.....	8,942.22
Street cleaning.....	7,708.21
Teams.....	2,525.25
Snow.....	14,870.23
Sidewalk repairs.....	2,678.77

Crusher.....	\$359.83	
Material.....	2,958.14	
Equipment.....	1,162.10	
Catch basins.....	1,613.70	
Drains.....	1,174.88	
Tools.....	825.28	
Bridges.....	1,900.80	
Telephones.....	169.39	
Automobiles.....	915.65	
Miscellaneous.....	418.67	
	<hr/>	\$62,200.14

GYPSY MOTH DEPARTMENT.

Bills and pay rolls approved on this account amounted to		\$7,487.24
Labor.....	\$3,938.88	
Clerical.....	144.00	
Superintendent.....	1,094.00	
Telephone.....	15.23	
Insecticides.....	1,118.15	
Hardware and tools.....	14.45	
Liability.....	171.12	
Equipment.....	779.65	
Material.....	97.47	
Express.....	7.65	
All others.....	106.64	
	<hr/>	\$7,487.24

REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT, 1916.

Total assessment for the year 1916.....		\$169,592.39
Rebated for vacancies and non-use.....	\$1,165.03	
Amount uncollected on 1916 assessment.....	12,802.69	
Amount collected on 1916 assessment.....	155,624.67	
		<u>169,592.39</u>
Amount due from previous assessments.....		9,771.84
Amount rebated for vacancies and non-use....	\$1,125.65	
Amount uncollected on previous assessments..	2,440.72	
Amount collected on previous assessments....	6,205.47	
		<u>9,771.84</u>
Total amount collected on 1916 assessments...	\$155,624.67	
Total amount collected on previous assessments	6,205.47	
		<u>\$161,830.14</u>
Total collections for the year 1916.....		

During the year extensions were made on 56 streets, the sizes of pipe being from 4 inches to 10 inches. The total amount of pipe laid was 16,996 feet.

Forty-one fire hydrants have been set, making the total number now in use 1119.

Three thousand three hundred and sixty-nine feet of old pipe was abandoned and replaced by larger sizes.

Four hundred and three new service connections were made, making the total number of services in use 9706.

Six hundred and thirty meters were set, making the total number in use 8872. For further detail see the accompanying tables.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Appropriation and transfer.....	\$13,068.60
Expended.....	<u>12,968.29</u>
Balance.....	\$100.31

CLERICAL ACCOUNT.

Appropriation.....	\$2,310.00
Expended.....	\$2,251.00
Transfer.....	59.00
	<u>2,310.00</u>

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

Appropriation, balance and receipts.		\$29,783.86
Expended.		<u>28,890.32</u>
Balance.		\$893.54

METER ACCOUNT.

Appropriation.		\$10,000.00
Expended.	\$7,491.80	
Transfer.	<u>1,200.00</u>	
		8,691.80
Balance.		<u>\$1,308.20</u>

RELAY ACCOUNT.

Appropriation.		\$13,000.00
Expended.		<u>12,842.43</u>
Balance.		\$157.57

SERVICE ACCOUNT.

Appropriation and transfer.		\$12,269.49
Expended.		<u>10,871.00</u>
Balance.		\$1,398.49

WATER PIPE LAID FROM JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1916.

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Gates</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>2"</i>	<i>4"</i>	<i>6"</i>	<i>8"</i>	<i>10"</i>
5	Acton.....	Everett to Norfolk.....	2	6	..	..	320	..	..
2	Alden.....	Extension easterly.....	..	..	..	..	216	..	..
5	Arlington.....	Brook, southerly.....	..	..	..	..	232	..	..
6	Arlington.....	West Squantum, southerly.....	1	8	..	..	..	240	..
6	Bayfield.....	North and South.....	1	8	..	..	670	330	..
6	Beach.....	Muirhead to Gould.....	2	8	..	..	..	683	..
1	Braintree Avenue.....	Sea, westerly.....	1	8	..	..	7	374	..
1	Broadway Avenue.....	Extension westerly.....	..	..	..	..	72	..	..
5	Buckingham Road.....	Extension to Oxenbridge Road.....	1	8	..	..	497	..	..
3	Centre.....	Columbia, southerly.....	1	8	..	..	..	280	..
4	Centre.....	West, northerly.....	1	6	..	147	..	..	..
1	Clifton.....	Extension southerly.....	..	..	..	64	..	..	..
6	Colby Road.....	Extension easterly.....	..	..	..	..	260	..	..
3	Dale Avenue.....	Kendrick Avenue, southerly.....	1	6	..	..	355	..	..
6	Dundee Road.....	Mayflower, westerly.....	1	4	..	100	..	..	..
6	Edwin.....	Extension to Milton Road.....	1	6	..	..	566	..	..
5	Elm Avenue.....	Corner Hancock.....	1	8	..	..	..	92	..
6	East Squantum.....	Near Sharon Road.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	92
5	Everett.....	Extension to Acton.....	1	6	..	..	201	..	..
2	Farnum.....	River to Thompson.....	1	6	..	..	306	..	..
3	Federal Avenue.....	Extension.....	..	..	..	..	180	..	..
1	Francis Avenue.....	Extension to Newcomb.....	1	6	..	..	200	..	..
5	Greenwood Avenue.....	Extension to Beale.....	1	6	..	..	24	..	..
3	Guild.....	Extension easterly.....	..	..	..	..	72	..	..
6	Harvard.....	Elliot to Holbrook Road.....	1	8	..	..	..	264	..
6	Holmes.....	Near Moscow.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Huckins Avenue.....	Extension.....	..	..	..	..	240	..	..
3	Hughes.....	From Franklin, easterly.....	1	8	..	..	136	544	..
3	Lancaster.....	Extension to Lowe.....	1	6	..	..	270	200	..
1	Lenox.....	Newton, southerly.....	1	6	..	..	..	..	..
6	Lunt.....	Extension to Alban Road.....	1	6	..	..	109	..	..
3	Madison Avenue.....	Kendrick Avenue, northerly.....	1	6	..	..	314	..	..

2	Main.....	Near Oak.....	1	6	..	..	325	..	..
6	Mayflower Road.....	Extension Park to Pratt Road.....	2	6	..	..	436	..	..
3	McDonald.....	Extension.....	..	..	..	..	72	..	..
3	Mitchell.....	From Centre.....	1	2	175	..	..	..	..
1	Moffatt Road.....	Extension southerly.....	1	6	..	..	207	..	..
6	Montclair Avenue.....	From Sterling northerly.....	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
6	Newbury Avenue.....	Hollis Avenue to East Squantum.....	2	8	..	..	..	768	..
5	Oxenbridge Road.....	Dunbarton Road to Buckingham.....	1	6	..	..	..	338	..
1	Passonagessett.....	Extension northerly.....	1	8	..	..	..	204	..
4	Quarry.....	Near Hitchcocks.....	1	8	..	..	..	112	..
2	Raymond.....	Washington, easterly.....	1	4	..	200	..	..	..
3	Richie Road.....	Extension.....	..	..	..	..	120	..	..
5	Ridgeway.....	Franklin Avenue, westerly.....	1	8	..	..	..	343	..
2	River.....	Graham to Bay View.....	2	6	..	..	381	..	..
3	Roberts.....	Water, westerly.....	1	6	..	..	270	..	..
1	Rock Island Road.....	Near Creek.....	2	6	..	..	417	..	..
4	Rogers.....	Perkins to Willard.....	1	6	..	..	345	..	..
6	Sharon Road.....	East Squantum to Colby.....	2	8	..	..	..	290	..
5	Summit Avenue.....	Grove, easterly.....	1	6	..	..	356	..	..
6	Sycamore Road.....	Extension, easterly.....	1	6	..	..	490	..	..
1	Tupper Court.....	From Coddington.....	1	4	..	176	..	..	..
5	Webster.....	Hancock to Clay.....	1	6	..	..	495	..	..
6	West Squantum.....	Extension.....	1	8	..	..	..	410	..
5	Weston Avenue.....	Woodbine to Cushing.....	1	8	..	..	..	510	..
5	Wollaston Avenue.....	Elm Avenue, easterly.....	1	8	..	..	..	145	..
1	Off St. Germain.....	.....	1	2	198	..	..	..	..
				51	373	687	9417	6427	92

HYDRANTS SET IN 1916.

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Location</i>
5	Arlington	6"	Near Couch Telephone Co.
5	Arlington	6	230' south of Brook.
6	Bayfield Road	6	North of South Bayfield Road.
6	Bayfield Road	6	Opposite No. 50.
6	Bayfield Road (north)....	6	Opposite No. 64.
5	Beach	6	At bend.
5	Beach	6	Corner Rawson Road.
1	Braintree Avenue.....	6	100' west of Sea.
1	Clifton	4	End of line.
6	Colby Road	6	End of line.
3	Dale Avenue	6	210' south of Kendrick Avenue.
6	Edwin	6	300' west of Milton Road.
2	Farnum	6	Corner of Thompson.
6	Edwin	6	Opposite Milton Road.
6	Edwin	6	300' end of Faxon Road.
1	Francis Avenue.....	6	End of line.
3	Guild	6	End of line.
6	Huckins Avenue	6	Opposite Bloomfield.
6	Huckins Avenue	6	250' west of Bayfield Road.
2	Lancaster	6	Opposite schoolhouse.
3	Madison Avenue	6	246' north of Kendrick Avenue.
2	Main	6	Opposite No. 20.
1	Moffatt Road	6	End of line.
6	Montclair Avenue	6	300' north of Sterling.
6	Newbury Avenue	6	300' south of East Squantum Street.
5	Newton	6	Opposite No. 37.
5	Ridgeway	6	Corner Franklin Avenue.
2	River	6	Opposite No. 58.
3	Roberts	6	Corner Water.
5	Summit Avenue	6	300' east of Grove.
6	Sycamore Road	6	Opposite Summit Avenue.
1	Tupper Court	6	End of line.
5	Webster	6	275' west of Hancock.
5	Weston Avenue	6	Opposite garage.
5	Wollaston Avenue	6	80' east of Elm Avenue.
2	Fore River S. B. Corp...	6	
2	Fore River S. B. Corp...	6	
2	Fore River S. B. Corp...	6	
2	Fore River S. B. Corp...	8	
2	Fore River S. B. Corp...	8	
2	Fore River S. B. Corp...	8	
2	Fore River S. B. Corp...	8	
2	Fore River S. B. Corp...	8	

FIRE HYDRANTS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1916.

<i>Make</i>	<i>2</i> <i>Way</i>	<i>3</i> <i>Way</i>	<i>4</i> <i>Way</i>	<i>Total</i>
Bailey	1	..	..	1
Chapman	115	144	..	259
Coffin	6	478	11	495
Corey	12	96	..	108
Glamorgan . . . . .	..	11	..	11
Kennedy . . . . .	..	7	..	7
Ludlow	6	213	..	219
Matthew	2	3	..	5
Walker . . . . .	..	14	..	14
Totals	<u>142</u>	<u>966</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1119</u>

WATER PIPE IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1916.

When Laid	Hyds.	Gates	2"	4"	6"	7"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1915	1,078	1,814	32,986	97,550	356,484	994	132,118	42,832	29,125	23,232	2,679	718,000
Laid in 1916.	44	51	373	687	9,417	...	6,427	92	...	...	...	16,996
Totals.	1,122	1,865	33,359	98,237	365,901	994	138,545	42,924	29,125	23,232	2,679	734,996
Abandoned in 1916.	3	6	...	417	2,860	...	92	...	...	...	...	3,369
In use Dec. 31, 1916.	1,119	1,859	33,359	97,820	363,041	994	138,453	42,924	29,125	23,232	2,679	731,627

GATES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1916.

When Laid	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to December 31, 1915.	115	284	980	263	86	48	37	4	1,814
Laid in 1916.	2	3	26	20	...	...	...	...	51
Totals.	117	284	1006	283	86	48	37	4	1,865
Abandoned 1916. ....	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	6
Total in use December 31, 1916.	117	284	1001	282	86	48	37	4	1,859

WATER PIPE ABANDONED IN 1916.

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Gates</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>2"</i>	<i>4"</i>	<i>6"</i>	<i>8"</i>
5	Beach.....	Muirhead to Gould.....	2	6	..	..	683	..
5	East Squantum.....	Near Sharron Road.....	..	..	..	92	..	..
5	Elm Avenue.....	Corner Hancock.....	1	8	..	..	..	92
2	Farnum.....	River to Thompson.....	1	6	..	..	306	..
6	Holmes.....	Near Moscow.....	..	..	..	..	240	..
2	Main.....	Oak, northerly.....	..	..	..	325	..	..
1	Rock Island Road.....	Near Creek.....	..	..	..	..	417	..
5	Ridgeway.....	Franklin Avenue, westerly.....	..	..	..	..	343	..
2	River.....	Graham to Bay View.....	..	..	..	..	381	..
4	Rogers.....	Perkins to Willard.....	1	6	..	..	345	..
5	Wollaston Avenue.....	Corner Elm Avenue.....	1	6	..	..	145	..
1 8" Gate					..	417	2860	92
5 6" Gates					..	..	..	..

CITY OF QUINCY

METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1916.

Make	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{3}{4}$ "	1"	$1\frac{1}{4}$ "	$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	Total
Crown.....	29	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	34
Crest.....	..	..	..	..	9	14	..	..	..	..	34
Detector.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Empire.....	774	77	8	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	861
Gamon.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Gem.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	10
Hersey.....	6,003	18	21	20	25	2	1	3	..	..	6093
Keystone.....	18	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
King.....	270	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275
Lambert.....	290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290
Nash.....	529	18	6	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	564
Protectus.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Trident.....	272	27	31	..	20	1	..	..	..	..	351
Union.....	31	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	38
Worthington.....	287	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	297
Totals...	8,505	157	73	20	62	32	4	9	6	4	8,872

REPORT OF THE SEWER DEPARTMENT.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Construction.

Appropriation.....	\$35,000.00
Balance, 1915.....	59.01
Receipts, 1916.....	162.00
	<hr/>
	\$35,221.01
Expenditures 1916.....	34,667.34
	<hr/>
Balance.....	\$553.67

House Connections.

Receipts of 1916, including balance 1915.....	\$10,206.76
Expenditures 1916.....	10,206.76
	<hr/>

Maintenance.

Appropriation.....	\$3,000.00
Appropriation, clerical.....	780.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,780.00
Receipts.....	2.30
	<hr/>
	\$3,782.30
Expenditures 1916.....	3,498.73
	<hr/>
Balance.....	\$283.57

This year an appropriation of \$35,000 was made by the City Council for sewer construction and work was begun about the last of April and carried on until December 1. The work consisted mainly of short extensions of lateral sewers in different sections of the city. The location, length and size of these extensions can be found in the appended table.

We were unable to take care of all the extensions petitioned for, some of which are extremely urgent. Among these are the main line to take care of the Wollaston Park Annex and a lateral sewer in Nelson Street, West Quincy. I earnestly recommend that an early appropriation be made by the incoming council to take care of at least these two.

An air compressor and drilling outfit was purchased this year for our rock work and, although its arrival was somewhat delayed, there was sufficient rock work left to give the machine a thorough trial. It has proved very satisfactory and is something that ought to have been acquired long ago. It has been rented both to the Highway Department and to the Water Department for their rock excavation.

There have been 415 applications for house connections with the public sewers and 401 connections have been made classified as follows:

By Wards.						Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	
<u>67</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>401</u>

Cost per Foot.

20c. to 30.....	2
30c. to 40.....	16
40c. to 50.....	83
50c. to 60.....	131
60c. to 70.....	81
70c. to 80.....	39
80c. to 90.....	16
90c. to \$1.....	12
Over \$1.....	21
Total.....	<u>401</u>

Cost Per Connection.

Under \$10.....	3
\$10 to 20.....	95
\$20 to 30.....	206
\$30 to 40.....	44
\$40 to 50.....	22
\$50 to 60.....	13
\$60 to 70.....	7
\$70 to 80.....	1
\$80 to 90.....	2
\$90 to 100.....	0
Over \$100.....	8
Total.....	<u>401</u>

Classification.

Single houses.....	224	Theatre.....	1
Two-family houses.....	106	Hospital buildings.....	2
Three-family houses.....	12	Clubhouses.....	2
Four-family houses.....	9	Office buildings.....	5
Barn.....	1	Hotel.....	1
Garages.....	4	Churches.....	4
Manufacturing.....	8	Schoolhouses.....	2
Mercantile.....	20		
Total.....			<u>401</u>

Average length per connection.....	48.21 feet
Average cost per connection.....	\$29.98
Average cost per foot.....	.62

The city engineer is preparing record plans of the work done by the Sewer Department and they will be placed on file in this office.

Assessments will soon be levied for the work performed during the season of 1916.

CONSTRUCTION WORK 1916.

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Ward</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Length, holes</i>	<i>Man-</i>	<i>Material</i>
Acton	North Central Avenue	Norfolk	5	8"	628.	3	Gravel
Buckingham Road	Tyler	Station 5 plus 50	5	8"	550.	2	Gravel
Cedar Place	Existing sewer	Near Greenleaf	1	8"	229.	1	Gravel
Chubbuck	Claremont Avenue	Station 14 plus 13.9	2	8"	234.	1	Clay, ledge
Clay	Hancock	Webster	5	8"	890.	5	Gravel
Clifton	Merrymount Road	To the end	1	8"	240.	2	Gravel
Colby Road	Existing sewer	238 feet westerly	6	8"	228.	1	Clay
Dale Avenue	Kendrick Avenue	160 feet southerly	3	8"	160.	1	Clay
Edwin	Milton Road	Faxon Road	6	8"	1022.	4	Mud, sand
Elm Place	Quincy Point main	Chubbuck Court	1-2	8"	198.	1	Gravel
Federal Avenue	Lurton	89 feet	3	8"	89.	1	Clay
Fenno	Merrymount Avenue	Station 2 plus 50	5	8"	250.	1	Gravel
Francis Avenue	Francis Court existing sewer	Newcomb	1	8"	212.	2	Gravel
Furnace Brook Parkway	Section 1 main sewer	Hancock	5	10"	441.	1	Gravel
Glover Place	Madison	270 feet southerly	6	8"	270.	1	Gravel
Grant	Hancock	To O. C. R. R.	5	8"	546.	3	Gravel, clay
Hammond Court	Guild	Existing sewer	3	8"	50.	1	Gravel
Hollis Avenue	Quincy Shore Reservation	209 feet westerly	6	8"	209.	0	Mud
Holmes	Billings Road	313 feet northerly	6	8"	313.	0	Gravel
Hughes	Independence Avenue	200 feet easterly	3	8"	200.	1	Clay
James	Lyndon Road	Washington	2	8"	454.	3	Gravel
Lunt	Existing sewer	Albion Road	5	8"	145.	1	Gravel
Lyndon Road	Grafton	James	2	8"	205.	0	Mud, marsh
Madison Avenue	Abigail Avenue	Kendrick Avenue	3	8"	539.	3	Clay
Monroe Road	Existing sewer	Fairmount Way	1	8"	370.	1	Clay
Newbury Avenue	Existing sewer	211 feet northerly	6	8"	211.	1	Gravel
Newport Avenue	Existing sewer	290 feet northerly	6	8"	290.	1	Gravel, mud
Norfolk	Beale	Granger	5	8"	402.	2	Gravel
Old Colony Avenue	Private land	350 feet northerly	5	10"	350.	2	Gravel

CONSTRUCTION—Continued.

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Ward</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Man-holes</i>	<i>Material</i>
Private land.....	Quincy.....	Old Colony Avenue.....	5	10"	791.	5	Sand
Randlett.....	Watkins.....	Copley.....	5	8"	515.	2	Sand
Richie Road.....	Existing sewer.....	Near Kendrick Avenue..	3	8"	134.	1	Clay, rock
Roberts.....	Water.....	250 feet.....	3	8"	250.	3	Marsh
South.....	Clarendon.....	Berkeley.....	2	8"	241.	1	Clay
South.....	Cleverly Court.....	Washington.....	2	8-10"	1323.	5	Gravel
Upland Road.....	Glendale Road.....	Near Adams.....	1	8"	181.	2	Rock fill
Webster.....	Hancock.....	Clay.....	5	8"	512.	2	Gravel
Weston Avenue.....	Woodbine.....	Near Wayland.....	5	8"	300.	1	Clay
West Elm Avenue.....	Station 9 plus 66.15.....	Gould.....	5	8"	430.	1	Clay, gravel

Total of about 2.74 miles built during 1916 and 70 manholes.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Thomas Crane Public Library

QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS

For the year ending December 31, 1916

QUINCY
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES
1917

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Trustees, 1916.

George W. Abele, *Chairman*.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Alden, *Secretary*.
F. Morton Smith, *Treasurer*.

George A. Sidelinger

Charles H. Johnson

Harry W. Read

Librarian.

Alice G. White.

Assistants.

Mabel S. Baxter	Charlotte Cochrane, <i>Cataloger</i> .	*Mrs. Dorothy Kingsbury White
Stella Barker		*E. Louise Prout
Edith L. Hyland		Gertrude Callahan
J. Eleanor Whittemore		Theodora A. Clark
Elvira F. Packard		

Assistant in Charge of Children's Room.

Mary K. Weston.

Janitor.

Raymond S. Barry.

West Quincy Reading Room.

(Furnace Brook Parkway.)

Belinda E. Wainwright, *Assistant in charge*.

Atlantic Reading Room.

(137 Sagamore Street.)

Catherine Saville, *Assistant in charge*.

Hours of Opening.

Central Library, daily (except Sundays and holidays).

Main hall, 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

Closed at 6 P.M., Saturdays excepted, during July and August.

Sundays (November to April), 2 to 6 P.M.

Children's Room, 12 M. to 1.15 P.M., and 3.30 to 6 P.M.

During school vacations and Saturdays, 10 A.M. to 12 M., and 1 to 6 P.M.

West Quincy and Atlantic Reading Rooms, daily (except Sundays and holidays), 3 to 5.30 P.M., and 6.30 to 8.30 P.M.

Closed Fridays at 6 P.M.

*Resigned.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library beg leave to submit their forty-sixth annual report as follows:

The past year has been marked by increased usefulness of the library. That this is true is evident in many ways, but in none more noticeably than in the large increase in circulation, which, of course, is a recognized index of real growth. The increase in circulation last year over the previous year was nearly double the similar increase in the year 1915. This was due, of course, in large part to the more generous appropriation by last year's city government, which enabled us to purchase new books so as more completely to respond to the demands of the reading public. For some years past the library has actually suffered from insufficient funds, with the result that not only were we unable to supply the demands for new books, but we were actually obliged to forego the making of necessary repairs on old books. This was an unfortunate situation, and we sincerely hope it may be avoided in the future.

Not only has there been this most gratifying increase in circulation during the past year, but the use of the library has also been extended and diversified. There has been a large increase in the use of the library by juveniles. The schools and the branches at West Quincy and Atlantic have demanded more books than ever before. The Sunday opening of the main library is better appreciated and is being taken advantage of by an increasing number of readers. For more than a year, by arrangement with the management of the Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, we have been sending books for use by the employees. We have recently been asked to make a similar arrangement with the Boston Gear Works. All this tends to make the library more useful in the community, and we therefore welcome all such opportunities, so far as practicable.

In order to make the books in the main library more available we contracted during the latter part of the year for the installation of open shelves, which will accommodate some 3000 volumes. This is in line with the best thought in library management, and will undoubtedly receive the appreciation which it will merit.

Not all of our citizens are aware of the value of our library building as a notable type of architecture, and as such widely known among architects and students of architecture. During the last year we have erected an appropriate sign on the grounds with the simple inscription, "Thomas Crane Public Library," as we have learned that many people have frequently passed the building without knowing that it is a library.

The real progress achieved last year makes it imperative that we insure its continuance in the future. This can only be done by continuing our purchase of new books in sufficient number to keep pace with the needs of a rapidly growing city of now over 40,000 population.

The West Quincy branch has grown so rapidly that we have outgrown our quarters and some change must be made in the immediate future.

The demand for a branch in Wollaston is growing and insistent, and lack of funds alone has prevented us from establishing one in that section of the city. In closing, we strongly recommend a branch at Wollaston. Such a building should be owned by the city. We also recommend that when a change is made in West Quincy we adopt a similar policy, and own our branch building.

Respectfully submitted for the Trustees,

GEORGE W. ABELE, *Chairman.*

City Appropriation.

Appropriated for 1916.....	\$13,300.00
Dog tax.....	2,394.82
Supplementary budget.....	2,500.00
Total.....	<u>\$18,194.82</u>

Expenditures.

Central Library:

Salaries and services.....	\$8,676.89
Books.....	2,936.46
Periodicals, binding and printing.....	1,182.91
Fuel and lighting.....	912.56
Sundries.....	742.48
Total.....	<u>\$14,451.30</u>

West Quincy Reading Room:

Rent and care of room.....	\$420.00
Salary and assistance.....	807.27
Books and periodicals, etc.....	348.36
Fuel and lighting.....	158.02
Sundries.....	106.38
Total.....	<u>\$1,840.03</u>

Atlantic Reading Room:

Rent and care of room.....	\$540.00
Salary and assistance.....	727.88
Books and periodicals, etc.....	48.59
Fuel and lighting.....	111.79
Sundries.....	75.23
Total.....	<u>\$1,503.49</u>

Total expenditures.....	\$17,794.82
Held for contract not completed.....	400.00
	<u>\$18,194.82</u>

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

1916.

Thomas Crane Endowment Fund.

Balance on hand December 31, 1915:		
Massachusetts State bonds (cost price)...	\$19,656.75	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	920.42	
Received interest on Massachusetts State bonds	630.00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	40.92	
Paid American Surety Co. of N. Y. premium on bond for treasurer.....		\$6.25
Badger's Garage, repairing and sharpening lawn mowers.....		2.10
Beckford & Lynch, repairing and installing lights.....		40.48
George H. Carter Co., desk.....		27.50
Granite Trust Co., rent of safe deposit box.....		5.00
J. C. Hayden, labor on grounds, etc.....		276.75
Holmes & Hall, repairs and spring.....		6.50
John T. Hunt, labor on grounds.....		10.00
J. E. Keniley & Co., repairs on plumbing.....		5.50
Charles E. Kingman, labor on grounds.....		49.90
William H. Lennon, sharpening lawn mowers		2.00
Estate of Alex Nugent, labor on grounds.....		23.00
A. W. Plummer, photographs.....		25.00
H. W. Sanders Co., hardware.....		2.85
John G. Thomas, repairs on roof.....		52.45
William Westland, supplies.....		3.21
Balance on hand December 31, 1916:		
Massachusetts State bonds (cost price).....		19,656.75
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....		1,052.85
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$21,248.09	\$21,248.09

Catalog Fund.

Balance on hand December 31, 1915.....	\$2,077.47	
Received from library fines.....	439.26	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	58.46	
Paid Ruth Alexander, reclassification and cataloging.....		\$780.00
Boys, assistance in reclassification work.....		711.27
Granite City Print, printing.....		138.50
Library Bureau, book.....		6.07
Library of Congress, catalog cards.....		100.00
Pratt Co., printing.....		19.00
G. W. Prescott Pub. Co., printing.....		18.00
Balance on hand December 31, 1916.....		802.35
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,575.19	\$2,575.19

Cotton Center Johnson Fund.

Balance on hand December 31, 1915:		
Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price).....	\$1,890.00	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	191.96	
Received interest on bonds.....	100.00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	6.30	
Paid Boston Book Co., books.....		\$50.00
Dodd, Mead & Co., books.....		32.00
Charles E. Lauriat Co., books.....		47.23
Balance on hand December 31, 1916:		
Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price).....		1,890.00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....		169.03
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,188.26	\$2,188.26

Gift of Albert Crane.

Balance on hand December 31, 1915.....	\$25.66	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	1.02	
Balance on hand December 31, 1916.....		\$26.68
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$26.68	\$26.68

George W. Morton Fund.

Balance on hand December 31, 1915:		
Two Kansas City terminal bonds, 4's.....	\$1,880.50	
Three Massachusetts gas 4½'s.....	2,912.38	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	449.44	
Received interest on bonds.....	215.00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	17.57	
Paid Ruth Alexander, work done for F. Morton Smith, treasurer.....		\$20.00
Art Metal Construction Co., safe.....		90.00
De Wolfe & Fiske Co., books.....		42.62
Charles E. Lauriat Co., books.....		245.56
J. W. Pitman & Sons Co., book plates.....		4.50
Ritter & Co., book.....		4.05
Balance on hand December 31, 1916:		
Two Kansas City terminal bonds, 4's.....		1,880.50
Three Massachusetts gas 4½'s.....		2,912.38
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....		275.28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,474.89	\$5,474.89

Children's Fund.

(Gift of Quincy Women's Club.)

Balance on hand December 31, 1915.....	\$59.06	
Received interest on deposit in Quincy Savings Bank.....	2.38	
Balance on hand December 31, 1916.....		\$61.44
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$61.44	\$61.44

Mt. Wollaston Bank Account.

May 8, 1913, deposit by transfer from Endowment Fund.	\$100.00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1916.		\$100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100.00	\$100.00

F. MORTON SMITH, *Treasurer.*Approved: H. O. Fairbanks,
*Auditor of Accounts.***REPORT OF LIBRARIAN.***To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:*

I have the honor to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1916. For the confidence in and support of the public library as shown by the generous appropriation of the city government for the year 1916 I wish first to record our grateful appreciation, and secondly to give an account of our stewardship.

The year has seen the largest number of books added in any one year of the library's history, namely 4021, bringing the total number of volumes up to 41,311. Of 3786 books purchased, 1701 were new titles and 600 were duplicate copies, and the remainder, 1485, brought the replacements of popular worn out books up to date.

Among the important purchases of the year have been the eleventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, the New York Times Index, Holm's Practical Shipbuilding, a portfolio of 56 mounted photographs of the granite industry of Quincy, and a set of *St. Nicholas*, 78 volumes, for the West Quincy branch. We have received the volumes which complete the second edition of the New International Encyclopædia, and sent our earlier set to the Atlantic reading room.

The use of the books of the library was likewise the largest in its history, a total circulation of 167,922; an increase of 4010 over the circulation of 1915. This gain was nearly double the gain in 1915 over the previous year. The library had the good fortune not to be closed on account of the infantile paralysis epidemic, as some libraries were, but the fears of contagion at that time no doubt lessened the patronage of the library, especially of the children's room and branches. The circulation at the main desk decreased 3209 in 1915, and in 1916 it increased 3014, the evident result of a more liberal purchase of books. Of this gain over the previous year, the fiction increase was only 1048; non-fiction circulation gained two per cent in the year's output, due, without doubt, greatly to the larger number of non-fiction placed on the display cases and wherever there was available space in the reading room — an argument, we think, for the open-shelf book room. The use of books and magazines in the reading room is not recorded, but all workers at the desk notice its growth, and 1919 volumes have been brought from the stack room for readers and students. Exclusive of the new fiction, 17,672 books of popular fiction have been put on the shelves outside the delivery desk during the year, and still the fiction readers cry "Give." Plans are already under way toward the realization of more of an open-shelf book room.

In November the Woman's Education Association of Boston lent us 47 books in the Swedish language for six months. The Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation has borrowed 254 books, and there is need for

duplicating some of those most useful to their employees, as there are many calls for them here. Mr. Bruce Saville's model of a proposed statue of John Hancock was on exhibition for many weeks, and we have had the usual number of exhibits from the Library Art Club.

Music.

The music collection was increased by 21 volumes, including vocal and instrumental music by well-known composers, light and standard operas. This department, small as yet, numbering 133 volumes, of which 33 are the Musician's library, should continue to grow, for returns of usefulness well repay the outlay, as shown by the circulation, 1358, versus 1108 in 1915. These figures do not include books about music and musicians.

Registration.

In a total number of registrations in 1916 of 1870, the additions in the juvenile registrations are 903, and in the adult 967; a difference of only 64 more adult than juvenile during the year. Furthermore, the number of juvenile borrowers in 1916 shows an increase of 141 over those registering the preceding year; while the number of adult borrowers decreased by 96 during the last year as compared with 1915. The new juvenile registrations at the West Quincy branch in 1916 numbered 240, adult 53; at the Atlantic reading room, juvenile 111, adult 153. At the central library, 761 registered in main hall and 552 in the children's room. This makes a net increase after cancelling those known to be no longer borrowers of 1514 for the year.

Work With the Young People and the Schools.

The registration figures given above justify not only the figures of purchases of juvenile books the past year, but also my yearly plea for a supply where the collection is still all too meagre to satisfy this growing demand of the children. We added in the children's room 393 new titles and 338 duplicates. But even with 1098 replacements of popular worn-out copies, a large number of them 1915's legacy to this year, the net gain is but 822 volumes. In our work with the schools we are greatly handicapped by the lack of a special school collection. This will be referred to later.

The "library games" have borne fruit in a more intelligent use of the card catalog and reference books. The special vacation reading list stimulated the children to borrow good books, and at the close of the year we published a selected list of books recommended to seventh and eighth grade pupils, which will be sent to the various schools. The picture collection is still inadequate but growing, and, small as it is, has been made much use of by the teachers in their classroom work.

Miss Packard invited pupils of the Washington School to a guessing story contest in the children's room about famous men and women, held a character party here and repeated same at Atlantic reading room, gave a picture book story hour for the youngest readers at the latter, and told stories for a half-hour at the Wollaston and Massachusetts Fields Schools to introduce good books to the children. Especially worthy of mention is the usual Christmas party in the children's room, with decorations, a tiny Christmas tree, the telling of one of Andersen's stories, and a little Christmas play. Too much praise cannot be given to Miss Packard for her unselfish labors at this busy season and all other times, involving

much outside work, to give pleasure at the library and happiness to so many little children.

The librarian gave three talks at the library to the girls of the new neighboring Home-making School. Duplicate copies of books were bought and reserved for their use on shelves in the reading room. Books were reserved also for the pupils of the High School for their work in English, history, science, and mechanical drawing. Upon notice of an exhibit of pictures of industries, 179 children from the grade schools visited the art gallery.

West Quincy Reading Room.

Owing to the lack of an adequate supply of books from the central library in 1915 and the early part of 1916, the circulation here by August had fallen off 2259 as compared with that of the previous year. In September, 294 new books, the foundation of its own permanent collection, were sent to the reading room. This made it possible to so far meet the growing demand, largely for juvenile non-fiction, that the year closed with a decrease of 740 only over the circulation of 1915, the result of the last four months' growth. This collection should be constantly increased and renewed. The work of this branch is largely with children; in a total circulation of 29,666, 20,439, or over 68 per cent, are issued to children. The cost of maintaining the reading room in 1916 was \$1,840.03. I will let Miss Wainwright's own words tell the story of the further need as she sees it.

"The new method of 'reading' in the public schools brings a demand for varied material in the short story form. As we have no school collection, our books for teachers are drawn from the general collection, which, of course, reduces the available material on the shelves. Teachers from every grade in the Willard School are frequent visitors, while the Gridley Bryant, John Hancock and Lincoln Schools also come to the reading room for material. It would seem both wise and well to have a collection of books for their use; at the present there is not much to offer to the teachers after the children have made their selection from the shelves. . . . The most needed addition to our present equipment is the 'school collection' borrowed from the central library (as I imagine we cannot hope to have our own) but separate from and in addition to our deposit exchange."

Continuing her report, Miss Wainwright says: "There has been a notable falling off in the Italian circulation, shown by the figures 148 for this year as compared with 253 for the year 1915. As the readers are exclusively men it is possible that this is due to the war.

"The service of the reflectoscope has been extended. It is now used by the master of the Willard School in his lessons in geography and history. This was made possible by a set of window shades furnished by the manual training class from material provided by the custodian."

Atlantic Reading Room.

The month of October, the only month in which any cases of infantile paralysis were reported in Atlantic, saw a large decrease in circulation from this room. The total decrease in 1916 was 343 over the previous year. There were 474 books sent on request from the central library, and three were borrowed from the Boston Public Library for patrons here. A largely increased amount of reference work has been done with pupils of the near-by school, the High School and Woodward Institute. Gifts of books and newspapers have been received.

Cataloging.

One large task the past year, under the charge of the catalog department, has been the removing of the numbers from the adult fiction and the arranging of the books alphabetically. This is in accord with a growing practice of up-to-date libraries, and as the fiction in the children's room had been done in 1910, all fiction may now be called for by author and title. With the increased demands upon this department by the purchase of 3786 books, versus 1200 in 1915, with much readjustment made necessary by changes due to illness, it has been an arduous year. Miss Clark has "made good" in the opportunity given her to take up the work of cataloging and classification in addition to certain hours at the reference desk, and Miss Whittemore's duties have been manifold. Both have been of invaluable assistance to Miss Cochrane.

Publicity.

A collection of advertising literature from railroad and steamship lines was put on one of the reading tables, and that proved to be a most popular table the entire summer. Postal cards have been sent to persons who might be interested in special books. The weekly "Notes" have been continued every Thursday in the *Patriot-Ledger*, and we appreciate the courtesy of the publishers for this space. These notes consisted of book criticisms, selected lists on current events, reports of library activities. Bulletin boards and display cases have called attention of visitors to such topics as household sanitation, canning and preserving, the poet Riley's works, etc., with the books themselves near at hand.

Again at Christmas time books both new and standard, expensive and inexpensive, suitable for gifts for children, were shown in the children's room. Work with the clubs has continued along the usual lines. Since October Miss Hyland has had charge of the publicity work, club work, and book ordering.

Book Repairs.

The usual amount of mending has been done under the efficient workmanship of Miss Murphy and Miss Maybury. Less money has been spent for binding the past year, 17 boxes having been sent to binder while 27 were sent in 1915. In this connection let me say that 385 books in the adult collection and 1100 in the juvenile, versus a total of 287 in 1915, have been replaced by fresh, clean copies.

Reclassification.

A year of splendid and satisfactory work is the report from Miss Alexander of the accomplishments of 1916. Books reclassified, 9606, which is 3446 more than in 1915. Of the adult circulating non-fiction there now remain approximately 1000 books to be reclassified. There are still some 800 or 900 works the cards of which are not in the card catalog. Then there is the comparing and straightening out of the official records, the revision of numbers changed on the cards in the catalog, final verification, etc., to be done. I hope that this large undertaking may be entirely finished, including the reference books and the document room, which will no doubt require the balance of the year.

Sunday Opening.

Here also seems a somewhat more encouraging use of the library than hitherto; not so much in numbers as in the more serious use for reading

and study. Often help has been given in reference work. The smallest number of visitors was 11 (good skating) and the largest 92, with the proportion of High School pupils for the year 36 per cent. The average number of readers per Sunday was 35. There is still room for a larger appreciation of the privilege, as the figures do not vary materially from the two previous seasons.

Staff.

Miss Hyland, one of our most valued workers, was absent from the library for nearly six months on account of illness. She returned to us the last of September, and is still unable to give full time to the work. In September, Miss Callahan, Miss Clark, and Miss Packard, who had been practically members of the staff since their summer course at Simmons College in 1915, were technically added to it. On November 1 Miss Louise Prout left us to be married, and on December 31 Mrs. Dorothy Kingsbury White resigned. Miss Alma H. Farr, who has had eight years' experience in the Greenfield Public Library, has begun her duties with us.

The library certainly has forged forward during the year just ended. But this only sets the pace for the next year's growth. We cannot stand still, and we ought not to go backward. We shall need more money this year. The increasing cost of almost all the supplies that have to do with our special work — paper, ink, binders' materials, etc., makes itself felt in almost every purchase; in the increasing prices of magazine subscriptions; in the printing of our regular quarterly index and all other lists; and even in the cost of the very books themselves. To this add the high price of coal and other general necessities, and the high cost of living affects us very materially.

Even at this writing comes a request from the Norfolk Downs Improvement Association for a deposit station of 200 or more books in place of the little-patronized delivery basket of their section; the renewed desire of the Boston Gear Works for a regular supply of books for the use of their employees. Also the Quincy Industrial School wishes again their quota from our shelves, and there is the oft-repeated request from the Wollaston Woman's Club for a branch library in Ward 5. None of these calls should go unheeded in a city the size of Quincy with a library which should be a potent factor in the community.

The year of work has been especially difficult for those of us who have been here the entire time, and I wish to express my appreciation for the ready adaptability and faithfulness of those who have enabled me to report a busy and useful year. It is only through the co-operation of all that the increasing service of the library through a year of steady growth has been made possible.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE G. WHITE, *Librarian.*

STATISTICS.

Size and Growth by Classes.

	<i>No. of Vols. in Library Dec. 31, 1916</i>	<i>Added by Purchase 1916</i>	<i>Added by Gift, 1916</i>	<i>Added by Binding Periodicals, 1916</i>
General works.	222	9	4	...
Philosophy and religion.	1,319	43	17	...
Sociology.	1,646	87	7	...
Science.	1,263	22	1	...
Useful and fine arts.	1,836	144	6	...
Literature and philology.	2,853	130	14	...
History.	2,759	67	22	...
Travel.	1,778	56	6	...
Biography.	2,789	26	32	...
Fiction.	7,478	518	8	...
Unclassified bound periodicals	4,761	...	1	170
Reference.	1,546	88	14	...
Document room.	2,883	4	13	...
Children's room:				
Fiction.	3,520	320	12	...
Non-fiction.	3,522	411	..	6
West Quincy Reading Room.	717	374	31	...
Atlantic Reading Room.	419	2	47	...
Total.	41,311	2,301	235	176
Volumes replaced, 1916. . . . .	....	1,485	....	....

Number of books bought from city appropriation.	3,556
Number of books bought from Cotton Center Johnson Fund.	104
Number of books bought from George W. Morton Fund.	126

Circulation by Classes, 1916.

	<i>Main Hall</i>	<i>Chil- dren's Room</i>	<i>West Quincy Reading Room</i>	<i>Atlantic Reading Room</i>	<i>Total</i>
General works.	491	1,210	308	1,453	3,462
Philosophy and religion.	1,117	226	247	109	1,699
Sociology.	1,776	81	97	252	2,206
Science.	881	892	836	483	3,092
Useful and fine arts.	5,131	1,654	1,292	891	8,968
Literature and philology.	2,975	3,743	4,671	1,239	12,628
History.	1,542	1,778	1,917	631	5,868
Travel.	1,921	1,936	1,187	863	5,907
Biography.	1,545	964	448	269	3,226
Fiction.	40,925	19,213	16,880	24,784	101,802
Periodicals (unbound).	13,041	2,324	1,783	1,916	19,064
Total.	71,345	34,021	29,666	32,890	167,922

*Number of books lent to schools.....	1,439
*Number of books lent to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation...	254
Increase of circulation in 1916:	
Main hall.....	3,014
Children's room.....	2,079
	<hr/>
	5,093
Decrease:	
West Quincy reading room.....	740
Atlantic reading room.....	343
	<hr/>
	1,083
Total increase of circulation, 1916.....	<hr/>
	4,010
Average daily circulation, main hall	234
Average daily circulation, children's room,.....	111
Average daily circulation, West Quincy reading room.....	99
Average daily circulation, Atlantic reading room.....	108
Percentage of fiction, main hall	57.3
Percentage of fiction, children's room.....	56.4
Percentage of fiction, West Quincy reading room.....	57
Percentage of fiction, Atlantic reading room.....	75.3
Vacation books lent.....	257
Books in foreign languages lent.....	411
Books borrowed from Boston Public Library.....	8
Books of music lent.....	1,358
Stereographs lent.....	2,509
Mounted and unmounted pictures to schools.....	645

QUINCY DONORS TO THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY DURING THE YEAR 1916.

Addison, Mrs. Thomas A. Book and *Universalist Leader*.
 Branscheid & Martens. Free delivery of local papers to Atlantic reading room.
 Butler, Mrs. Sarah. Books to Atlantic reading room.
 Cashman, Edward. Books to West Quincy reading room.
 Christian Endeavor Society, Bethany Church. *Christian Endeavor World*.
 Cockayne, Mrs. Frances M. *Daily Mail*. Overseas edition.
 First Church of Christ, Scientist. Periodicals.
 Fisher, Miss Grace. Books.
 Gordon, Dr. J. A. Books.
 Hunting, Mrs. Clara C. Book to Atlantic reading room.
 Johnson, Mrs. Books to Atlantic reading room.
 MacIsaac, Mrs. Adelaide. Book to Atlantic reading room.
 Melcher, Mrs. A. L. *Association Monthly*.
 Prescott Publishing Co. *Quincy Patriot-Ledger* to the branch reading rooms.
 Purdon, Miss Grace. Book to Atlantic reading room.
 Quincy, City of. Annual report.
 School Department. Annual report.
 Quincy Branch National Alliance. *Christian Register*.
 Roberts, Mrs. A. C. Books to West Quincy reading room.
 Spargo Print. *Quincy Telegram* to the branch reading rooms.

*Classified and included in general circulation; counted one for each book issued.

Turner, Miss Hattie E. Books.
 W. C. T. U. of Quincy. *Young Crusader*.
 Wainwright, Miss Belinda E. Books to West Quincy reading room.
 Waterhouse, George S. *Ambition*.
 Wollaston Woman's Club. Wollaston Woman's Club Magazine.
 Woman's Missionary Society of the Universalist Church. Books.

STATISTICS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO THE FORM ADOPTED BY THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

Annual Report for Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Name of library:	Thomas Crane Public Library.	
Name of librarian:	Alice G. White.	
City or town:	Quincy.	State: Massachusetts.
Population served (Massachusetts census 1915).....		40,674
Terms of use: Free for lending. Free for reference.		
Total number of agencies.....		11
Consisting of:		
Central library:		
Branches (one occupies separate building).....		2
Stations (delivery).....		2
Other agencies:		
Schools.....		5
Industrial corporation.....		1
Number of days open during year (central library):		
For lending.....		304
For reading.....		323
Hours open each week for lending (central) 72 (10 mos.) and 57 (2 mos.)		
Hours open each week for reading (central) 76 (19 weeks), 72 (24 weeks), and 57 (9 weeks).		
Total number of staff.....		15
Total valuation of library property.....		\$180,500

Increase.

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year.....	32,068	6,571	38,639
Number of volumes added during year by purchase.....	1,621	2,165	3,786
Number of volumes added during year by gift..	175	60	235
Number of volumes added during year by binding material not otherwise counted.....	170	6	176
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during year.....	401	1,124	1,525
Total number at end of year.....	33,633	7,678	41,311
Pamphlets: Classified and cataloged but not counted.			
Maps: No statistics kept.			
Number of photographs added during year.....			56

Use.

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Total number of volumes lent for home use...	96,667	71,255	*167,922
Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use.	62,264	39,538	101,802
Number of volumes sent to agencies.....	.....	.....	1,085

Note: The total circulation includes 1439 books either taken by teachers or sent to schools, and 254 sent to an industrial corporation. Each book is counted one issue in the circulation, no returns for use at agencies included. Number of volumes used in buildings not recorded.

Number of inter-library loans.....	8
Number of publications issued.....	4
Other circulation: Stereographs.....	2,509
Mounted and unmounted pictures to schools.....	645

*Includes 19,064 unbound periodicals.

Registration.

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Number of borrowers registered during year...	967	903	1,870
Total number of registered borrowers.....	7,857	4,226	12,083
Registration period: 3 years.			
Number of periodicals and newspapers currently received: 154 titles; 245 copies.			
Number of persons using library for reading and study; record not kept.			

FINANCE.

Receipts

Unexpended balance, January 1, 1916.....	\$3,013.64
*City appropriation.....	18,194.82
Endowment funds, net.....	1,012.17
Fines and sale of publications.....	439.26
Other sources.....	59.48
Total.....	<u>\$22,719.37</u>

Of which \$199.70 (funds) is required to be spent for books.

*Includes dog licenses, \$2,394.82.

Payments.

Maintenance:	
Books.....	\$3,669.30
Periodicals.....	597.53
Binding.....	597.76
*Salaries, library service.....	10,647.31
Salaries, other service (janitors, helper).....	1,416.00
Insurance.....	136.71
Rent.....	600.00
Heat.....	544.75
Light.....	637.62
†Other maintenance.....	1,795.13
Total maintenance.....	<u>\$20,642.11</u>

*Includes reclassification, \$1,491.27.

†Care of grounds and building, including repairs (central library) \$513.47.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Department

OF THE

CITY OF QUINCY

MASSACHUSETTS

For the fiscal year ending December 31, 1916



Published by
THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1916.

At Large.

Term Expires

Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting	December 31, 1916
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy.	
Mr. Arthur W. Newcomb	December 31, 1917
98 East Howard Street, Quincy Neck.	
Dr. Edward H. Bushnell	December 31, 1918
566 Washington Street, Quincy Point.	

By Wards.

Ward 1.	Mr. John D. Mackay	December 31, 1918
	75 Greenleaf Street, Quincy.	
Ward 2.	Mr. Arthur B. Foster	December 31, 1916
	18 Bay View, Quincy Point.	
Ward 3.	Mr. Alfred O. Diack	December 31, 1916
	47 Independence Avenue, South Quincy.	
Ward 4.	Mr. Joseph H. McPherson	December 31, 1917
	80 Common Street, West Quincy.	
Ward 5.	Mr. Ernest W. Towne	December 31, 1918
	25 Hamilton Street, Wollaston.	
Ward 6.	Dr. Daniel A. Bruce	December 31, 1917
	139 East Squantum Street, Atlantic.	

Chairman.

Mr. John D. Mackay.

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools.

Mr. Albert Leslie Barbour.
14 Linden Place, Quincy.

STANDING SUB-COMMITTEES FOR 1916.

Books, Supplies and Sundries.

Messrs. Foster, McPherson, Towne.

Textbooks.

Messrs. Bushnell, Bruce, Hunting.

Transportation.

Messrs. Diack, Newcomb, Towne.

Evening Schools.

Messrs. McPherson, Diack, Bruce.

Special Subjects.

Messrs. Towne, Hunting, Foster.

Rules and Regulations.

Messrs. Newcomb, Bushnell, Diack.

*Teachers.**

Chairman, Hunting, Bruce.

Finance and Salaries.

Chairman, Hunting, Diack.

For the Different Schools.

High.....	Messrs. Mackay, Hunting, Bushnell
Adams.....	Messrs. Diack, Newcomb, McPherson
Atherton Hough.....	Messrs. Hunting, Foster, Bushnell
Coddington.....	Messrs. Hunting, Foster, Mackay
Cranch.....	Messrs. Foster, Diack, Towne
Gridley Bryant.....	Messrs. McPherson, Towne, Diack
John Hancock.....	Messrs. Newcomb, Diack, Bruce
Lincoln.....	Messrs. Newcomb, Diack, Towne
Massachusetts Fields.....	Messrs. Towne, Bruce, Mackay
Montclair.....	Messrs. Bruce, Bushnell, Mackay
Quincy.....	Messrs. Bruce, Hunting, Bushnell
Washington.....	Messrs. Bushnell, Foster, Newcomb
Willard.....	Messrs. McPherson, Towne, Bruce
Wollaston.....	Messrs. Towne, Hunting, McPherson

*To Serve with Chairman and Superintendent as a Committee on Use of
School Halls.*

Mr. McPherson.

Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Men.

Messrs. H. Gerrish Smith, Alexander W. Russell,
Herbert S. Barker, Henry A. Marr,
Charles L. Pratt.

Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Women.

Mrs. Carl G. Horst, Mrs. Robert E. Foy,
Mrs. George W. Abele.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

To the Citizens of Quincy:

The School Committee of the city of Quincy, in conformity with a statutory requirement and in discharge of an agreeable duty, submits this, its annual report of the year 1916, the same being the sixty-sixth public school report to be made in Quincy.

At the beginning of the year, the Mayor and City Council, sharing the common sentiment of loyalty for the cause of popular education, placed at our disposal the sum of \$246,743.46, which was the amount asked for in our budget, plus receipts. We have this year, as in previous years, kept within the amount asked for and appropriated and we shall close the year with an unexpended balance of about one hundred dollars after paying a few bills which are at this date outstanding.

Much though we should like to avoid what might appear to some as needless reiteration, we feel constrained by a sense of candor to express again our continued and unqualified confidence in our Superintendent of Schools, Albert L. Barbour, and our appreciation of his ability, zeal and industry. We confidently assert that better results were never obtained in our schools than during the eight years that he has been with us. In this connection we take occasion to observe that he and all concerned are fortunate in the kind of principals and teachers who serve under him. Friction is unknown and fidelity and unity of purpose are plainly evident in all the schools.

The past year has not been particularly eventful, but steady progress has been made and two new features have been adopted.

A State-aided Industrial School for girls was opened in the Arnold house, adjacent to the Coddington School. Thirty girls are enrolled and the school is expected to give a good account of itself in due time.

Two school nurses have been engaged and are giving their entire time to looking after the health of the pupils. A dental clinic for all the schools has been established at the Coddington School, with Dr. Bernard N. Farren in charge. It has been found that the services of nurse or dentist increase the well-being and efficiency of the pupil treated, to a remarkable degree.

At the beginning of the school year infantile paralysis was quite prevalent in Massachusetts and had made its appearance in Quincy. Quite naturally, parents were deeply concerned, and numerous requests were made that we defer the opening of the schools. After they were opened several requests were made that we close them for a time. It was the opinion of the School Committee and the local Board of Health, however, as well as that of the State Health Inspector and practically all the physicians in Quincy, that the children were safer in school, under the vigilant eyes of teachers, school nurses, Board of Health nurses and school physicians, than they would be away from school, and that the disease could be more easily controlled if we kept the schools open. We acted accordingly as a matter of imperative duty, as we saw it, much though we would like to do anything that might allay the fears of those

parents who took a different view of the situation. The results justified the wisdom of our course. So far as known to us, only two pupils were attacked by the disease. There was recovery in each case.

The growth of our school population goes on apace. Our enrollment this year is 7593 as against 7187 last year. The city continues to grapple as best it may with the ever-present problem of school congestion. The two new buildings to which reference was made in last year's report are being erected and rapidly nearing completion. They are sixteen-room schools, of much larger dimensions, with one exception, than any heretofore erected in this city, and necessarily more expensive. The one in Ward 6 we have named the "Francis W. Parker," in honor of Quincy's first Superintendent of Schools, a man who, to quote the words of John Quincy Adams, "transformed our public schools, finding them machines and leaving them living organisms," the man who, to quote Mr. Adams further, "breathed life, growth and happiness into our schoolrooms." We felt that his name should be perpetuated in this city where he developed his famous system and that there could be no more appropriate monument to his memory than this modern schoolhouse. Such a name must also, in our opinion, serve as a stimulus to every teacher who may be employed in the school. Our action may be tardy recognition of what our schools owe Colonel Parker, but it will be admitted that it is fitting recognition.

The other school, that located in Ward 2, we have named the "Daniel Webster" in honor of a great advocate, whose name on building or diploma will ever serve as an incentive to high aim.

Although land for a schoolhouse site was purchased in Squantum some time ago and the need of a school in that section is growing more and more apparent, we did not feel justified in requesting the City Council to make an appropriation for the purpose this year because of the unusually generous, although strictly necessary, appropriation made for school administration this year, and the imminent need of more High School accommodations. At the High School, with normal seating capacity for 960, we are accommodating 1116 pupils. It has been found necessary to furnish and occupy laboratories and a part of the Assembly Hall for classroom purposes. In several instances pupils have no desks, being limited to chairs for furniture.

The friendly and intelligent interest manifested by the people in the schools and the administration of our trust has been a source of satisfaction to us. We hope the same commendable interest will be sustained. To the press are due our thanks for disseminating useful information concerning the schools from time to time and helping maintain in the community an atmosphere of fairness for those having them in charge.

It was a saying of Aristotle that education was an ornament in prosperity and a refuge in adversity. The accuracy of the assertion cannot be gainsaid. It may also be safely said that the life of the republic will continue to depend upon the maintenance of a high degree of popular intelligence.

For the two reasons suggested, Quincy must continue to maintain her schools at their present and past high standard, making ample provision for the increasing demands of the changing times. We cannot close this report more appropriately than by quoting the tribute of Horace Mann. He says: "Let the common school be expanded to its capabilities; let it be worked with the efficiency of which it is susceptible and nine-tenths of the crimes in the penal code would become obsolete; the long catalogue of human ills would be abridged; men would walk more safely by day

and every pillow would be more inviolable by night; property, life and character held by a strong tenure and all rational hopes respecting the future brightened."

The foregoing report, presented by a special committee consisting of Mr. John D. Mackay, Dr. E. H. Bushnell and Dr. D. A. Bruce, was adopted as the annual report of the School Committee of 1916.

ALBERT L. BARBOUR, *Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Mr. Chairman and Gentlemen:

I have the pleasure of submitting herewith my eighth annual report as Superintendent of the Public Schools of this city, it being the forty-second in the series of such reports.

The Year's Progress.

It is rarely that any year in our city witnesses so much progressive and constructive work in education as has the past year and the community may reasonably be proud of its willingness to finance and to support its governing authorities in the working out of their plans.

There are, first of all, two splendid schoolhouses approaching completion and being anxiously awaited.

There is a State-aided and approved Home-Making School for girls, successfully organized, comfortably housed and equipped and apparently destined to fill a distinct place in the city's school system.

The Boys' Industrial School has had an extension into another trade and the past year has seen a large room equipped as a machine shop and a group of boys enrolled in the machinists' course.

The addition of a primary supervisor, giving her full time to methods of instruction in the first three grades, is proving a splendid success.

On the side of public health promotion, the year has seen the employment first of one school nurse, then a second, as well as the equipment of a dental clinic which proved an immediate success and unquestionably has met popular approval.

All the foregoing measures are of marked worth; they represent a distinct step forward and they contribute very materially to the educational advantages that the city has to offer.

Finances.

Each year the cost of administering the schools of the city rises above the cost of preceding years, both in total and per capita. An increased total is to be expected annually so long as our school population gains rapidly and so long as our community continues its present commendable interest in vocational and evening schools and in the health side of public education.

An increased per capita cost is also to be expected annually, both because the costs of all types of commodities and labor are rising to new levels and because a progressive school administration must provide for its citizens and their children those educational opportunities which fit best and most broadly for life. For that reason, with school costs rising generally, with New England communities providing more completely for their children, there is no necessity for apologizing because our own school costs are in line with the general tendency. Rather should

we satisfy ourselves that the city of Quincy is expending as much as it should to get the best results and we should inquire whether in some directions a slightly increased expenditure would not bring largely increased returns.

As an illustration, the School Committee in September appointed, at my request, a primary supervisor who was to give her entire time to the supervision of methods of teaching in the first three grades. The added expense to the school cost of those three grades scarcely exceeds one per cent, but, on the other hand, we are expecting and obtaining an increase in efficiency far in excess of the proportionate results which such an expenditure brings.

Also, the opening of new schoolrooms, reducing the number of pupils per teacher, while causing an increased per capita cost, brings an increased efficiency entirely out of proportion to the cost. By the same process of reasoning, it is poor economy to pay teachers less than the prevailing salary scale in other cities or to omit any provision which will make the city's educational system produce its maximum output with the minimum waste or lost energy. With this policy the School Committee has always been in accord, and, I think, this community as well.

School Accommodations.

The close of the present school year finds the school buildings of the city badly crowded, but we look forward to the occupancy of two sixteen-room buildings now approaching completion. The Francis W. Parker School will obviate the necessity in Wards 5 and 6 of any child on its way to school crossing the railroad track. It will entirely relieve, for some time to come, the congestion now prevailing in the Wollaston and Quincy schools, and will reduce for the time being the numbers at the Massachusetts Fields building. Incidentally, twelve to fourteen rooms of the new building itself will be occupied as soon as ready.

The Daniel Webster School will adequately relieve the Adams, Coddington and Washington Schools and will also be nearly filled when opened for occupancy. The marked growth of the city in Wards 1 and 5 indicates that within a short time a new building will be required which will serve the children of that section of the wards near the boundary line.

The attendance at the High School has now reached a stage where immediate consideration is necessary to provide for the future. Whether that provision shall be in the nature of another central high school or by the provision of Junior High Schools must be carefully considered and a decision reached. From the pedagogical standpoint the Junior High School system has undeniable advantages. From an administrative standpoint it occasionally presents certain difficulties which are peculiar to each individual community and which it is difficult to overcome.

Briefly stated, a Junior High School system would work out the following results:

1. There would be an increased number of schools providing instruction for the first six grades.
2. There would be a small number of centrally located buildings providing instruction in the seventh, eighth and ninth grades.
3. The present High School building would become the Senior High School, providing instruction for the tenth, eleventh and twelfth grades.
4. There would be in the Junior High School all the work now done in the Freshman year of the present High School, together with an opportunity to make a differentiation of work in the seventh and eighth grades at an earlier age than is now possible.

The advantages of the Junior High School may be briefly summarized thus:

1. The opportunity which the Junior High School provides for earlier and more gradual differentiation of courses than now obtains under the present system, recognizes the physiological stages in education, makes education a more continuous process and meets the needs of individual differences more completely than is now possible.

2. The bad break between elementary schools and High Schools now existent is avoided, closer articulation is provided for and the pupil is led over gradually from the maternal system of government of the elementary grades to the full personal responsibility of the Senior High School.

3. Opportunity is given the child in the Junior High School to find himself more completely than is now the case, before he goes on to the Senior School. He is introduced earlier to subjects and work which will give him vocational information and enlightenment; there is provision for more pre-vocational training and information than is now possible and, while vocational choice will not be made any earlier than is now the case, it will be made with greater intelligence.

4. The system provides for an earlier opportunity to begin the study of foreign languages and for a greater amount of attention to manual training and household arts than is now possible, both of which are greatly to be desired.

The Junior High School needs for its proper development a special type of building with gymnasium, shops, laboratories and special equipment, it needs teachers of special training and education and should be regarded as a distinct type of school, with a definite mission and part to play in the educational system.

A Junior High Schools system is not a device to save money and it is a mistake to advocate it from that standpoint. As a matter of fact, if it does what it is intended to do, it will result in increased per capita expense. Neither can a Junior High School system be imposed easily in all instances on the existing system.

The topography of a city and the location of its school buildings already in use have a very great part to play in the solution of this problem and the difficulties arising from these factors are frequently the determining ones.

The greatest problem that the Quincy School Committee has before it at the present time is to decide whether the situation is yet ripe for the adoption of the Junior High School system and to plan its building program accordingly. In all probability the present High School building will be so crowded next September that a resort to the two-session system may be necessary. At all events, the immediate consideration of a High School building program is now in order.

Supervision — Teacher Improvement.

Brief mention has just been made of the fact that a supervisor of primary methods is now employed for the purpose of enabling the teachers of the first three grades to get the greatest possible returns from their efforts. I would suggest and recommend that, with the opening of the new buildings now under construction, a second supervisor of methods be engaged to work with the teachers above the third grade. No expenditure the city could make would bring better and more prompt returns.

To secure the best possible results from the efforts of the teaching staff, supervision should be sufficiently close and personally helpful to enable every teacher to work with enthusiasm toward the realization of definite ideals. It is quite obvious that the Superintendent, with his multiplicity of duties and demands on his time, with the large amount of attention which he must give to general administrative details, with a general oversight of the many types of schools now conducted, is limited as to the amount of time that he is able to give to individual teacher improvement.

The district master, too, must divide his time between administrative and supervisory work, between office duties, school banking, athletics and the many details which go to make up the school world which he manages and, while he is able to give much help to the individual teacher, the school still needs the assistance of the supervisor who can give her entire time to method supervision unhampered by any of the duties of administration. The supervisor is able to get an intimate knowledge of the methods of instruction, viewed horizontally, grade by grade, through the schools of the entire city, which neither the Superintendent nor the master of the building can ever acquire.

This city, a good many years ago, inaugurated the policy of giving two buildings to a master, a policy which in the last few years a great many other and larger cities have begun to follow, as a wise and economical one. Accompanying this policy of making the master directly responsible for the administration of a fairly large school unit, we should follow the example of a great many other wisely administered school systems in providing ample supervision and assistance in teaching methods by supervisors who shall be responsible for certain sections of the school curriculum under the direction of the superintendent and in co-operation with the masters.

Within the past few years, a great amount of attention and study has been directed toward establishing standards of attainment in given subjects and grades. The teaching force of this city has kept in close touch with this progress, has followed its literature and in such lines as it appeared practicable has adopted these standards as its own by which to measure its progress. The setting up of these standards is a source of great satisfaction to the conscientious and progressive teacher. No longer is she obliged to gauge her progress by rule of thumb or guess methods. She knows exactly what may be expected of a given grade, pupils themselves learn to appreciate it, and definiteness takes the place of uncertain groping.

Health and Hygiene.

The School Department has made its greatest advance this year in that line which is the most fundamental of all, the conservation and protection of children's health. In January the Committee continued the services as school nurse of Miss Jackson, whose employment was financed originally by the Quincy Women's Club, and in September, finding that one nurse was unable to do all the very necessary work which was pressing, an additional nurse was engaged.

The serious epidemic of infantile paralysis coming on at this time obliged both nurses to turn aside from everything else and devote all their attention to following up the course of this disease, and their efforts were supplemented for two or three months by two nurses who were engaged at the expense of the Board of Health.

The very thorough and careful work done by the nurses during these months, in the schools and in the homes, has given a great many of our

citizens a realization of the value of the service rendered by such officials which they could have obtained in no other way. The figures given herewith are of interest as showing the surprising amount and variety of service which has been rendered during the year in the interest of public health. The figures should be read and read carefully to appreciate the volume of this work.

Summarized Report of the School Nurses.

Miss Jackson, from January 1, 1916, to January 1, 1917.

Miss Rand, from September 1, 1916, to January 1, 1917.

New cases examined for various causes.....	2654
Old cases examined for various causes.....	4811
Homes calls made.....	1120
Cases referred to school physician.....	541
Cases referred to school dental clinic.....	360
Cases referred and taken to Forsyth Dental Infirmary.....	331
Cases referred and taken to Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	226
Cases referred to other clinics.....	16
Adenoid and tonsil cases operated on at Quincy Hospital.....	8
Total operations arranged for adenoids and tonsils.....	34
Examinations made with Board of Health for scarlet fever.....	8173
Number cases scarlet fever found in school and excluded.....	11
Number cases diphtheria found in school and excluded.....	1

In September the School Committee opened a dental clinic in the office of the Coddington School, provided it with up-to-date equipment and selected as the school dentist Dr. Bernard N. Farren, at that time connected with the Forsyth Dental Infirmary in Boston and consequently thoroughly experienced in dental practice among children. The clinic is open daily from nine to five, except on Saturday, when it is open only during the forenoon and when only extractions are attended to. On other days ten children come to the clinic for filling in addition to any emergency cases that may be sent in. The children are selected for treatment at the clinic by the school nurses and must before treatment secure the written consent of their parents. All fillings are of porcelain or cement and no general anesthetics are employed in extractions. A slight charge is made each patient, sufficient to pay the cost of materials used.

Work was begun in the last grade of the schools and thus far the cases in that grade have not all been completed, a fact which gives some idea of the great need of the service which this clinic brings. The detailed statement which is given of Dr. Farren's work since September 1 is of interest.

Report of the Dental Clinic.

September 12, 1916, to December 23, 1916.

Number of patients treated.....	469
Number of visits.....	1089
Number of patients dismissed.....	112
Number of patients discharged.....	41

Fillings.

Number of amalgam fillings.....	437
Number of cement fillings.....	568
Number of temporary stoppings.....	226
Number of zinc oxide fillings.....	147
Number of synthetic fillings.....	20
Number of treatments.....	260

Extractions.

Permanent teeth.....	220
Temporary teeth.....	584
Cleanings.....	189

In the light of the above report it is needless for me to say anything in behalf of this type of work. So much has been said about the influence of oral conditions on general health that, I believe, this community is well informed in the matter. The establishment of such a clinic as the Quincy clinic is a credit to the community.

Arrangements were made the latter part of the year which obviated the necessity of children being taken to the Boston Hospital clinics for tonsil or adenoid operations. The Quincy Hospital authorities and its surgical staff have now taken over this work so that children whom the school nurses take there for treatment now receive service and after treatment equal in skill to that which they could receive in Boston and without the discomfort of the going to and from that city.

Evening Schools.

The evening school problem remains as complex, as difficult of solution and as great a challenge as ever. The work of the past year has not differed from that of the years immediately preceding in the effort and energy put forth to develop a well-rounded system. It should be frankly admitted that while the results of the individual schools have been admirable they are only at the surface of the possibilities which lie below.

Most important of all our work are the schools for foreigners. Every city and every citizen should recognize that truth.

With so large an annual influx of non-English-speaking people as came to our cities just before the European war, an influx which may be resumed at its conclusion, these communities must either make a strenuous effort to Americanize the newcomers or be themselves gradually de-Americanized. Of course, there will be all stages between these two extremes, but the danger of de-Americanization is too great to be overlooked. For that reason the School Department has made every effort to draw the illiterate to evening school and to keep him there. It is a most difficult matter to overcome the natural inertia of the immigrant. The widespread publicity of opportunities, the encouragement of his fellow countrymen who have already succeeded, the constant sympathy and untiring efforts of some of our best-trained teachers are all employed to this end.

On the other hand are the attractions of the social clubrooms and the fellowship of his friends, the natural fatigue of the individual after a long day in the shipyard or the quarry and the interruptions occasioned by the very frequent demands of night work and over-time.

In view of all these handicaps, the evening schools have done well to secure so large an enrollment as they have and to maintain the attend-

ance. It is quite clear, however, that the State as a whole must take up the problem of immigrant education before much greater progress will be made.

Three buildings have been opened for immigrant education the past year, the Adams, Willard and Washington. Each school has, by reason of its location, ministered in the main to a distinct racial group. In each school the problems have been peculiar to that school and group and have been attacked in different ways. Since the European war the enrollment and attendance have shown a regular decrease as they have in all other cities. The following figures indicate the conditions of attendance during the school year of 1916-1917.

Evening School Attendance.

	<i>Enrollment</i>	<i>Average Attendance</i>	<i>Aggregate Attendance</i>
Schools for citizenship.....	676	206	14,870
School for drawing.....	40	24	976
School for commercial and civil service work	89	50.4	2,017

In the High School building, beside carrying on the general free-hand and mechanical drawing courses which are required by law, we have attempted each year to meet such general academic needs as manifest themselves. What we should work for and endeavor to obtain is an evening High School providing instruction in a number of the day High School subjects for such pupils as are competent to pursue them. As a matter of fact, there has been almost no demand for instruction of this nature up to the present time and the only classes which have been organized are the elementary commercial classes, giving instruction in arithmetic, business forms, spelling, penmanship and simple bookkeeping, and a civil service class which provides work of a rather elementary nature. These classes vary very little from year to year in enrollment or regularity of attendance and within their scope do excellent work for which there is considerable demand.

This year for the first time an evening gymnasium class for women was opened, with meetings each week and with an excellent attendance.

The High School.

While the report of Mr. Collins, the Head Master of the High School, records in detail the year's happenings and progress, some comment should be added on the general condition and the future of the school.

There has never been a time within my knowledge of the school when it was doing better and more effective work with so little friction or wasted energy. Notwithstanding an enrollment and general attendance which fills every corner of the building, every department of the school carries on its work smoothly and harmoniously.

For a number of years the High School has maintained a most creditable reputation as to the preparation and later record of those pupils whom it has fitted either for college examination or certificate. The record of its graduates whom it sends on to normal schools is becoming better with each succeeding class and those departments which have no connection with preparatory work are being conducted in a sensible, practical manner.

The High School of this city is in every sense of the word a people's school. It has had of recent years and does now have a very high percentage of the total school population on its rolls and it has never been dominated by the college preparatory idea. In recent years, too, we have greatly reduced the amount of elimination of pupils in the first years of the High School course, knitting the work more firmly to the work of the elementary school.

The natural consequence has been a marked yearly increase in enrollment and attendance to such a degree that immediate consideration should be given to the providing of new accommodations.

This problem is now the most pressing and most important one before the School Committee and one which should be immediately considered.

The disposition which is to be made of the Adams Academy Fund, a matter which is now in the hands of the court, will have some bearing on the whole question and it is hoped that with the adjustment of this the city may proceed to consider new building plans as soon as possible. The report of the Head Master of the High School follows.

To Mr. Albert L. Barbour,
Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit to you my fifth annual report. As in former years, I have to make note of the considerable increase in the membership of the school, but this year the larger number has brought a really alarming condition. If the great demand for boys and girls in mercantile and manufacturing establishments had not somewhat relieved the situation, we should have been helpless in our attempt to make the present accommodations meet the demands of our numbers. The floor of our assembly hall is used most of the week for recitations and the balcony is used all the time for a library. It will be absolutely impossible to carry on school another year under present methods. The work of teachers and pupils will have to be arranged in such a way that the school will have a morning session for part and an afternoon session for the rest. Below are the statistics for recent years.

	1916	1915	1914
Whole number enrolled	1116	1055	987
Whole number at date	1038	997	933

It was found to be desirable to make a few changes and additions to the program of studies at the beginning of the present year. The time given to Ancient and United States History was extended a little in order to better meet the requirements in those subjects. For several reasons it was thought wise to change the system of stenography taught in the school from the Chandler to a Pitmanic system.

There has been a decided movement throughout the State toward connecting the pupils of our schools more closely with the life of the community in which they live. Desiring to have our part in this movement, we have established a course in Community Civics for our entering classes in order that they may become familiar with the aims and purposes of government in our own and similar communities.

In keeping with our desire to broaden the scope of instruction in order to develop as widely as possible the talents of our young people, there have been established several courses in the Theory of Music. Harmony is offered for Freshmen and Sophomores and Musical Appreciation for Juniors and Seniors. In addition, for the present year, the young women

of the Senior class expecting to enter normal schools have been given a course in Harmony especially designed to be of assistance to them in their training for the teaching profession. These courses in music have been very popular and already give evidence of bearing fruit in the way of added ability among the pupils to appreciate good music and even to produce original compositions of some merit.

The school had its part during the year in the celebration of the Shakespearcan Tercentenary, which movement was general throughout the English-speaking world. An interesting program consisting of parts of Shakespeare's plays and old English songs and dances was prepared and this performance was given twice; once for the pupils of the school during a regular session and again on an evening later when the parents were invited to enjoy it. The costumes, scenery and furniture for this performance, it is worth while to note, were made by pupils in various departments, while the music and dancing were from regular work of the school.

By means of a fund at its disposal, the school was able to purchase an excellent Hume concert grand piano to use in place of the piano which has done service in the school for many years. The fund also sufficed to provide a Victrola, which has furnished much enjoyment to the school and has been of valuable assistance in the music courses previously mentioned. The graduating class of 1916 generously donated the profits of *The Golden Rod*, the school paper, to purchase records for the Victrola and the German Club has recently given additional records. Because of these gifts we have a fairly good equipment of very useful records and by means of these, together with occasional additions, we can set before the pupils examples of the best there is in music.

One of the most beautiful gifts that has come to us during the year, and one which we have highly appreciated, is a large silk parade flag fittingly mounted and with a suitably engraved plate, which was presented by the Massachusetts Department of the Women's Relief Corps through the influence of friends in the local Corps. The Alumni Association has continued its good work by adding to our library an attractively bound set of Kipling's works. The Quincy Women's Club, also, desiring to do something for the school, appropriated a substantial sum of money which was given to a young woman of the last graduating class to assist her in securing a higher education. I mention these various gifts as an indication of the growing interest in the school and of a desire on the part of many organizations to have a share in promoting the welfare of our young men and women.

In closing this report I wish to say, on behalf of the teachers in the school and myself, that we fully realize that in the School Committee and yourself we have real friends who are willing not only to share our burdens, but at all times to give encouragement and to show real appreciation of efforts and ideals.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. COLLINS, *Head Master.*

Conclusion.

While each of the recent years has witnessed marked changes and additions to the Quincy school system, the educational world is moving forward so rapidly and the school population is increasing to such a degree that new needs are constantly pressing.

Beside the new High School accommodations which we now so badly need, we should continue to enlarge and broaden the scope of our industrial classes, we should seek to strengthen our system on the side of the maintenance of health, which can best be done by the employment of a medical officer on full time. The School Committee of 1917 will include in its powers the care of its school buildings and this should lead to better kept buildings than we have previously had.

With the opening of the new buildings there should come kindergartens, classes for sub-normal or atypical children, open-air classes for those physically defective and such other differentiations as investigation, experiment and the best practice have indicated as desirable and necessary to enable the public schools to reach all the children of all the people. Past experience with the sentiment of the people of this city assures me that all these good things will come about in due season.

With the knowledge that the present School Committee goes out of office with the adoption of a revised charter, I wish as Superintendent of Schools to bear witness to the wholehearted, disinterested and valuable service that the School Committees have given Quincy during the years that I have been associated with them. In professional matters the Superintendent has invariably been accorded unqualified support. All administrative matters and all measures involving the expenditure of public funds have been decided on a broad, businesslike basis with a scrupulous care to secure economy. On all matters wherein the public may have had differences of opinion, all sides have been heard with patience and intelligence, and decisions have been made without bias. In a word, the service of Quincy School Committees has typified representative government at its best.

It is a great pleasure for me to bear witness to this service and to acknowledge this support.

Such service and support, supplemented by a harmonious and efficient teaching corps, should inspire and encourage a broad and helpful community attitude toward public school education.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT L. BARBOUR, *Superintendent.*

STATE-AIDED INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

The past year has shown as marked progress in the line of industrial education as the years immediately preceding.

The Independent Industrial School for Boys has added one new trade, the machinists', to its list and has equipped one room in its building with a considerable amount of machinery for this trade. One additional instructor has been required in the electrical department. All departments at the school have had all the work that they have been able to attend to in productive lines and the amount of work which has been done by some departments in repairs for the city amounts to a very large sum. In common with all similar schools of the State, it has been found that the present period of easy employment and high wages has had a tendency to reduce the number of boys seeking trade training, as the lure of easy money has over-shadowed the larger aim. Consequently, for the first time since its organization, the school has been without a waiting list and a greater number of boys than usual have been taken as tuition pupils from surrounding towns.

Mr. Spofford's report will give the details of the work of the school.

In September a Home-making School was organized in the Arnold house on Coddington Street. This school offers a two years' intensive course in those subjects which go to make a woman efficient in the home. Stress will be laid on cooking, sewing, dressmaking, millinery, laundry, care of children and care of the sick. Judged by the four months the school has been organized, there will be a steady yearly demand for training of this type. In order that the school may properly accommodate a second-year class, the building should receive an addition during the coming summer of sufficient size to provide a larger kitchen, one classroom and an adequate toilet room. The work of this school is supplemented by a considerable amount of home visiting on the part of the teachers in order to see that the routine work of the school is being properly correlated and to insure that ample opportunity is provided to put the knowledge gained in school to actual account in the home. Miss Elizabeth Douglas, who has been for some years in charge of the cooking at the High School and who established the lunch counter at that school, was appointed Director of the Home-making School when it opened, and her report, together with the course of study at the school, is appended to this report.

The evening industrial classes have been no less successful or well attended than in previous years. Occasionally the demand for one type of evening trade instruction may fall off as we approach what may be called a saturation point, but another demand rises to fill its place. For instance, there was no demand this year for classes for electricians or for carpenters, but, on the other hand, classes were organized in shop mathematics and in layout work for coppersmiths.

Classes for women in dressmaking and millinery were opened in September in both the High and the Willard Schools. A table to be found in the appendix shows how successful these classes have been.

ALBERT L. BARBOUR.

To Mr. Albert L. Barbour,

Superintendent of Schools:

I have the honor and pleasure to submit herewith my fifth annual report of the work in the Quincy Industrial School.

The Full-Time School.

The Full-Time School began the year with seventy pupils enrolled in the woodworking, electrical and sheet metal trades. This number remained about the same until the school opened in September, when, on account of the abnormal business conditions and the exceedingly high cost of living, many of the boys who had secured work for the summer vacation did not return to school.

The boys in the woodworking department began work on the drawings and designs for the furniture for the Home Making School in January, 1916, and when school closed for the summer vacation they had completed the sewing tables, cutting-out tables, blackboards, umbrella racks, coat racks, and the following quartered oak furniture: Dressing tables, chiffoniers, bedsteads, library table, sideboard, principal's desk, etc. All of this material may be seen at the Home Making School.

The sheet metal department designed and made a large refrigerator, sheet metal kitchen cabinet and first-aid cabinet for the Home-making School; also installed a new furnace and made all the necessary new furnace pipes.

Our electrical department installed all the electric wiring for lights, lighting fixtures and bell systems in the Home Making School.

In addition to this work done for the Home-making School, the various departments have co-operated with the other city departments and have made such repairs as have been necessary in all of the school buildings in so far as our trade departments would permit.

The sheet metal department has made a large number of sheet metal products which have been sold to local dealers and to the public in general.

The woodworking department has made several pieces of furniture on order from residents of Quincy and Weymouth. This department has orders on hand from people outside of Quincy who have seen the furniture in the Home Making School.

The pupils of the school are granted a ten per cent commission on all orders which they secure. This has proven to be of considerable assistance to some of the boys.

Most of the machinery for the machine shop arrived late in May and was installed by the co-operative boys from the Gear Works during the month of June. The electric wiring for the machine shop was done by the pupils in our electrical department, so that when school opened in September everything was in readiness for the machines to be started. Mr. Grover C. Russell was appointed as instructor in the machine department.

Mr. Matthew S. Nicoll was appointed as instructor in the woodworking department to succeed Mr. Hugh H. Marshall, who resigned early in the summer.

Mr. Walter F. Perry was appointed as instructor in academic and electrical subjects, on account of the rigid rules of the State Board of Education relative to productive work, and also the new law which requires that a licensed electrician be on the job with pupils when installing any work for electric lighting or power purposes.

The products of all departments have been of exceedingly high stand-

ard and great credit should be given to the boys and the instructors for the gratifying results obtained. The actual cash received from all departments for the past year was \$945.77. Bills unpaid from the Commissioner of Public Works were \$199.10.

The Co-operative School.

The Co-operative School started the year with ten pupils enrolled from the Boston Gear Works and the Couch Telephone Company. The work has been more satisfactory from the industries standpoint this year than in the past, on account of the new schedule of alternating, which was adopted the latter part of the year preceding, namely, the alternating between the Boston Gear Works is on the three-months-about basis, and between the Telephone Company is on the two-weeks-about basis.

Distribution of Pupils to Date.

Co-operative School.....	8
Full-Time School, woodworking department.....	27
Full-Time School, electrical department.....	18
Full-Time School, sheet metal department.....	18
Full-Time School, machine department.....	18
	<hr/>
	89

Tuition Pupils.

		<i>Towns Represented</i>	
Co-operative department...	2	Weymouth.....	1
		Cohasset.....	1
Full-Time department.....	13	Weymouth.....	3
		Braintree.....	2
		Brockton.....	1
		Bridgewater.....	7
			<hr/>
			15

We have endeavored to give Quincy boys opportunity for admission to this school in preference to out-of-town pupils, but in many cases the applicant wanted either the electrical or machine trade and refused to accept any of the other trades taught, although the other trades offer fully as good a future as the trade selected.

In closing, I wish to express my sincere appreciation and thanks to you for your helpful advice and co-operation in the past, and to thank my instructors for the hearty co-operation which they have given me.

I would also thank the Boston Gear Works and the Couch Telephone Company for their co-operation in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. GOULD SPOFFORD, *Principal.*

Home Making School, Quincy, Mass.

January 1, 1917.

To Mr. Albert L. Barbour,

Superintendent of Schools.

I have the honor to submit herewith the first report of the Quincy Home Making School.

School began on September 5 in the Zenas Arnold house on Coddington Street with a membership of twenty-four, which has since increased to twenty-seven. The house had been furnished not as a school, but as a home. The boys of the Industrial School had already made the furniture, wired for electric lights and installed a larger furnace. In their turn the girls began immediately on the household sewing, so by the first of October the house had been completely turned into a home.

The aim of the school is to train girls above the age of fourteen to become efficient and capable home-makers and also to develop in them sufficient skill to carry on remunerative work, either within the home or in the trades which have been taken from the home. That the work may not be too narrow, in addition to the trade work and correlated subjects, the pupils spend twenty per cent of the school time on academic subjects of cultural value.

All of the practical subjects are being taught by specialists in their own line of work; a graduate nurse teaching the home nursing, a worker from the trade itself teaching the millinery.

In order that the girls may gain speed, manipulation skill and confidence, home project work is required. This is the assignment of home lessons in the practical work, records being kept of the time spent and result of the work, and credit being given for each project. This home work is proving valuable, it being the means of bringing the school closer to the home. The success of this is due to the fine spirit of co-operation shown by the mothers.

Owing to the large amount of illness in the fall, the home visiting by the teachers did not begin at once. Up to date there have been made 115 calls for the purpose of seeing the girls at work in their own homes.

The classes in cooking not only take charge of the cooking and serving of the school lunches but, in addition, in order that they may have the experience in serving a family meal, they cook and serve each day a lunch for six of the teachers of a near-by school.

The classes in sewing have been busy both at home and at school making sewing and cooking uniforms, hemming sheets, pillowcases, tablecloths, napkins and towels, and making many other things necessary for the starting of the home.

At Thanksgiving time each girls wore home a simple velvet hat which she had made herself, and the girls are now making all kinds of hat trimmings.

No course which we give is more popular with the girls than the home nursing. Many of the pupils have already been of assistance at home, putting into practice the instruction which they have received at school.

As you do not come in touch with the individual parents, I take great pleasure in passing on to you and the School Committee the gratitude expressed by them for making possible for the girls of Quincy this kind of a school.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH M. DOUGLAS.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Financial Statement for the Fiscal Year ending December 31, 1916.

Balance from 1915.	\$1,107.41
Appropriated by City Council.	221,055.00
Refund on overpaid bills.	3.10
	<hr/> \$222,165.51
Transferred to Industrial School.	502.32
	<hr/>
Net budget.	*\$221,663.19
Expended.	220,701.77
	<hr/>
Balance to 1917.	\$961.42

Expenditures Itemized.

Administration.	\$8,697.62
Instruction.	166,638.45
Textbooks.	5,296.92
Stationery.	7,608.67
Operation.	24,248.33
Maintenance.	944.15
Miscellaneous.	3,905.63
Evening schools.	3,362.00
	<hr/>
	\$220,701.77

Financial Statement of the Day Industrial School.

Appropriated by the City Council.	\$16,805.00
Receipts from sale of goods, etc.	922.57
Transfer from common school account.	1,454.64
Refund.	8.71
	<hr/>
Total.	\$19,190.92
Expended.	19,190.92

Financial Statement of the Evening Industrial School.

Appropriated by the City Council.	\$2,400.00
Transfer from common school account.	192.73
Refund.	3.20
	<hr/>
Total.	\$2,595.93
Expended.	2,595.93

*The miscellaneous receipts of the School Department were transferred to Industrial School Account.

Financial Statement of the Home Making School.

Appropriated by the City Council.	\$2,400.00
Receipts.	441.31
Transfer from common school account.	487.13
Refund.	111.64
<hr/>	
Total.	\$3,440.08
Expended.	3,363.54
<hr/>	
Balance.	\$76.54

TABLE GIVING A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY, ALSO THE VALUE OF SCHOOLHOUSES
AND LOTS, ETC., JANUARY 1, 1917.

BUILDINGS	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	No. School- rooms	No. of Desks and Seats	Condition	Date of Occupation	Heating Apparatus	Value of Land	Value of Buildings	Value of Furniture	TOTAL	Area Lots Feet Square
High	B	3	36	920	New	1907	Steam	\$25,500.00	\$150,000	\$20,000	\$195,500.00	85,348
New Adams	B	2	12	500	New	1913	Steam	6,875.00	85,000	6,450	98,325.00	137,300
Adams Industrial	W	3	10	100	Pair	1855	Hot Air	5,000.00	20,000	2,000	27,000.00	20,290
Atherton Hough	B	2	8	340	New	1911	Hot Air	6,000.00	40,000	2,000	48,000.00	50,000
Coddington	B	3	12	600	New	1909	Steam	6,000.00	70,000	5,500	81,500.00	45,720
Cranch	B	2	9	426	New	1900	Steam	6,500.00	45,000	2,000	53,500.00	62,628
Gridley Bryant ..	B	2	9	426	Good	1896	Steam	4,500.00	45,000	1,500	51,000.00	52,272
John Hancock ..	B	3	10	508	Good	1886	Steam	7,500.00	40,000	2,000	49,500.00	110,915
Lincoln	B	2	12	520	Good	1892	Steam	4,000.00	45,000	1,800	50,800.00	39,349
Mass. Fields	B	2	9	426	Good	1896	Steam	2,975.00	50,000	1,800	54,775.00	29,760
Montclair	B	2	8	352	New	1912	Steam	2,200.00	45,000	3,400	50,600.00	21,880
Quincy	B	3	12	600	New	1907	Steam	10,000.00	75,000	3,000	88,000.00	58,286
Washington	B	2	10	525	New	1903	Steam	2,000.00	55,000	2,500	59,500.00	24,170
Willard	B	2	20	958	Good	1891	Steam	12,700.00	100,000	3,500	116,200.00	63,255
Wollaston	B	2	12	484	New	1912	Steam	7,600.00	85,000	6,450	99,050.00	94,671
Land, Quincy Neck .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500.00	..	..	500.00	9,200
Land, East Squantum St., old schoolhouse lot .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,775.00	..	..	6,775.00	67,759
Norfolk Downs school lot .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,700.00	47,334	..	57,034.00	67,122
Ward 2 school lot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,585.64	47,858	..	53,443.64	78,497
Squantum school lot .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,000.00	..	..	6,000.00	77,632
Totals .....	..	..	189	7,685	....	....	....	\$137,910.64	\$1,045,192	\$63,900	\$1,247,002.64	..

RATES OF SCHOOL APPROPRIATION TO TAX LEVY.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Valuation</i>	<i>Taxes Levied</i>	<i>School Appropriation</i>	<i>Percentage of Taxes Appropriated for School Maintenance</i>
1902	\$22,182,342	\$385,921	\$109,100	28.3
1903	23,089,715	399,423	111,000	27.8
1904	23,748,078	432,672	111,000	25.7
1905	25,115,611	462,387	115,000	24.9
1906	26,229,930	498,598	122,296	24.5
1907	27,187,755	535,051	131,065	24.5
1908	28,648,890	585,429	135,840	23.2
1909	31,538,390	606,822	143,960	23.7
1910	32,491,505	674,833	153,474	22.7
1911	34,300,615	689,905	160,190	23.4
1912	35,219,786	804,937	172,225	21.4
1913	36,610,560	867,684	182,625	21.4
1914	40,668,240	935,584	190,885	20.4
1915	43,411,115	990,335	204,451	20.6
1916	62,789,130	1,102,235	221,055	20.1

SCHOOL CENSUS.

Number of children in Quincy from five to sixteen years of age, September 1, 1916 — Boys.....	5,510
Girls.....	5,311
Total.....	10,821

Number of children in Quincy from five to sixteen years of age, September 1, 1915.....	10,667
Increase.....	154

Number of children in Quincy from seven to fourteen years of age, September 1, 1916 — Boys.....	4,205
Girls.....	4,159
Total.....	8,364

Number of children in Quincy from seven to fourteen years of age, September 1, 1915.....	8,105
Increase.....	259

The children registered in the school census are distributed as follows:

	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	Totals
Ward 1...	96	189	200	199	201	187	146	165	139	127	130	1,779
Ward 2...	57	167	174	216	158	206	124	147	133	129	132	1,643
Ward 3...	173	247	243	256	233	219	189	237	231	290	230	2,548
Ward 4...	98	187	162	183	166	167	176	156	161	159	138	1,753
Ward 5...	49	185	180	175	180	162	127	144	132	115	129	1,578
Ward 6...	78	135	182	173	151	150	144	135	108	127	137	1,520
Totals....	551	1110	1141	1202	1089	1091	906	984	904	947	896	10,821

GENERAL STATISTICS — DECEMBER 31, 1916.

Population of the city, 1915.....	42,615
Children between five and sixteen September, 1916.....	10,821
Children between seven and fourteen, September, 1916.....	8,364
Number of school buildings.....	14
Number of occupied classrooms.....	185
Teachers in High School: men, 11; women, 28, total.....	39
Teachers in elementary schools: men, 9; women, 158; total.....	167
Assistants.....	3
Supervisors: drawing 1; music 2; physical training, 1; primary work, 1; total.....	5
Special teachers of sewing.....	2
Total number of day school teachers.....	216
Evening School teachers, December 22, 1916.....	16
High School: men, 2; women, 4; total.....	6
Elementary: men, 3; women, 7; total.....	10
Total number of teachers, day and evening.....	232

<i>Attendance for Year Ending in June</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Increase</i>
Total enrollment.....	7,593	7,187	406
Average membership.....	6,806	6,486	320
Average attendance.....	6,356	6,067	289
Per cent attendance.....	93.3	93.6	-.3
High School graduates.....	134	115	19

SUMMARY OF MASTERS' REPORTS, JUNE 13, 1916.

<i>School</i>	<i>Number of Boys</i>	<i>Number of Girls</i>	<i>Total Enroll- ment</i>	<i>Average Member- ship</i>	<i>Average Attend- ance</i>	<i>Per Cent of Attend- ance</i>
High.	521	541	1,062	964	909	94.3
Adams.	242	212	454	407	381	93.6
AthertonHough	162	139	301	241	218	90.5
Coddington. . .	355	350	705	625	565	90.4
Cranch.	211	192	403	369	350	94.9
Gridley Bryant	135	135	270	242	229	94.6
John Hancock.	199	174	373	346	329	95.1
Lincoln.	255	252	507	469	448	95.5
Mass. Fields. . .	279	263	542	472	438	92.8
Montclair. . . .	160	144	304	283	258	91.2
Quincy.	310	298	608	550	510	92.9
Washington. . .	328	298	626	538	491	91.3
Willard.	458	468	926	838	798	95.2
Wollaston. . . .	255	257	512	462	432	93.7
Totals.	3,870	3,723	7,593	6,806	6,356	93.3
Totals, 1915. . .	3,704	3,483	7,187	6,486	6,067	93.5
Totals, 1914. . .	3,485	3,329	6,814	6,135	5,674	92.4
Totals, 1913. . .	3,390	3,210	6,610	5,900	5,509	92.9
Totals, 1912. . .	3,168	3,048	6,216	5,725	5,376	93.7
Totals, 1911. . .	3,141	3,025	6,166	5,550	5,167	93.1
Totals, 1910. . .	3,446	3,325	6,771	6,139	5,684	94.1
Totals, 1909. . .	3,326	3,224	6,550	5,990	5,578	93.2
Totals, 1908. . .	3,191	3,099	6,290	5,769	5,364	92.9
Totals, 1907. . .	3,163	3,075	6,238	5,670	5,201	91.7

DISTRIBUTION OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS BY SCHOOLS AND GRADES, SEPTEMBER, 1916.

<i>SCHOOL</i>	<i>I B</i>	<i>I A</i>	<i>II B</i>	<i>II A</i>	<i>III B</i>	<i>III A</i>	<i>IV B</i>	<i>IV A</i>	<i>V B</i>	<i>V A</i>	<i>VI B</i>	<i>VI A</i>	<i>VII B</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>Total</i>
Adams.....	33	16	35	27	49	24	30	20	38	16	18	22	31	50	409
Atherton															
Hough....	22	11	30	12	16	9	18	13	19	17	20	13	29	24	253
Coddington..	70	18	68	31	59	35	48	47	69	14	52	25	56	62	654
Cranch.....	30	18	31	22	38	29	31	23	17	24	12	15	21	40	351
Gridley															
Bryant....	31	10	23	8	17	8	22	9	20	5	22	13	16	22	226
John Hancock	38	18	28	22	38	18	26	16	27	9	23	17	33	40	353
Lincoln.....	46	25	38	40	34	36	34	28	28	28	32	23	21	41	454
Mass. Fields.	47	34	48	31	56	25	42	22	48	26	27	18	44	42	510
Montclair...	22	11	19	13	19	16	25	21	17	17	14	11	32	30	267
Quincy.....	45	29	56	19	40	33	41	20	49	19	46	16	54	72	539
Washington..	55	32	36	30	60	34	42	26	34	24	33	37	38	35	516
Willard.....	76	54	74	39	80	41	44	65	81	32	58	27	55	119	845
Wollaston...	40	14	33	19	36	28	23	21	36	37	31	17	41	72	448
Totals.....	555	290	519	313	542	336	426	331	483	268	388	254	471	649	5825

AVERAGE NUMBER BELONGING FOR A SERIES OF YEARS.

<i>School</i>	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Adams.....	470	483	496	504	312	347	383	359	376	407
Atherton Hough. ....	...	...	...	...	129	162	174	187	206	241
Coddington.....	463	471	553	612	466	439	518	517	581	625
Cranch.....	358	406	393	382	329	332	318	317	335	360
Gridley Bryant.....	312	290	292	298	271	265	250	237	224	242
John Hancock.....	373	400	386	385	327	342	336	360	348	340
Lincoln.....	427	408	457	499	444	442	435	457	467	469
Mass. Fields.....	387	380	404	403	388	393	370	388	423	472
Montclair.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	283	276	283
Quincy.....	544	546	589	624	620	604	439	474	515	550
Washington.....	489	509	524	522	436	441	474	493	535	538
Willard.....	829	815	815	807	763	786	766	788	814	838
Wollaston.....	363	347	374	399	385	415	408	431	464	462
High.....	655	714	707	704	680	757	778	845	922	964
Totals.....	5670	5769	5990	6139	5550	5725	5900	6136	6486	6806

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGES AND GRADES IN SEPTEMBER, 1916. SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OVER-AGE CHILDREN IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

<i>AGE</i>	<i>I B</i>	<i>I A</i>	<i>II B</i>	<i>II A</i>	<i>III B</i>	<i>III A</i>	<i>IV B</i>	<i>IV A</i>	<i>V B</i>	<i>V A</i>	<i>VI B</i>	<i>VI A</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>Total</i>
6 years.....	513	216	44	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	775
7 years.....	33	65	420	169	60	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	756
8 years.....	7	7	50	106	373	178	71	10	3	1	...	...	...	...	806
9 years.....	...	2	4	27	98	107	265	158	70	16	2	...	...	...	749
10 years.....	1	...	1	7	9	29	63	107	269	117	76	18	7	1	705
11 years.....	...	...	...	1	1	10	17	42	87	88	204	88	92	7	637
12 years.....	...	...	...	1	...	4	6	10	40	36	73	92	201	208	671
13 years.....	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	12	8	23	39	120	238	447
14 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	9	12	32	142	200
15 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	18	46	70
16 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	7	9
Totals.....	555	290	519	313	542	336	426	331	483	268	388	254	471	649	5825

AVERAGE AGE IN EACH GRADE IN SEPTEMBER, 1916.

<i>School</i>	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII	VIII
Adams.....	6-6	6-11	7-6	8-3	8-10	9-4	9-8	10-3	10-6	11-3	12-0	12-6	13-0	13-6
Atherton Hough....	6-4	7-5	7-1	8-1	9-2	9-6	9-3	9-8	10-7	11-1	11-11	12-4	12-10	13-4
Coddington.....	6-7	7-1	7-4	8-3	8-5	9-0	9-9	10-1	10-4	11-8	11-4	12-1	12-8	13-4
Cranch.....	6-6	6-9	7-9	8-0	8-4	9-4	9-5	10-2	10-7	10-11	11-5	12-7	12-9	13-7
Gridley Bryant....	6-6	7-0	7-4	7-7	8-4	9-0	9-5	10-9	10-7	11-6	10-10	12-5	12-7	13-1
John Hancock.....	6-4	7-0	7-5	7-11	8-8	9-1	9-6	10-4	11-0	11-5	11-8	12-0	12-7	13-6
Lincoln.....	6-7	6-10	7-4	8-5	8-5	9-4	9-10	10-3	10-10	11-4	11-9	12-7	12-2	13-4
Mass. Fields.....	6-3	6-10	7-5	7-9	8-1	8-9	9-2	10-0	10-4	11-0	11-6	12-0	12-6	13-7
Montclair.....	6-4	6-11	7-4	7-9	8-7	9-0	9-5	10-0	10-6	10-11	11-7	12-7	13-1	13-10
Quincy.....	6-3	6-11	7-4	8-2	8-5	8-9	9-0	9-9	10-5	11-1	11-5	11-10	12-3	12-11
Washington.....	6-4	6-9	7-5	8-8	8-5	9-7	9-10	10-5	11-2	10-6	11-9	12-6	13-5	13-6
Willard.....	6-7	6-10	7-7	7-11	8-7	8-9	9-5	10-0	10-9	11-2	11-8	11-11	12-10	13-4
Wollaston.....	6-5	6-10	7-3	8-0	8-1	9-0	9-3	9-9	10-4	10-7	11-5	12-2	12-7	13-6
Average.....	6-5	6-11	7-4	8-0	8-6	9-0	9-7	10-1	10-7	11-1	11-6	12-2	12-8	13-5

GRADUATES.

The following table shows the number and character of the certificates granted in June and the distribution of the graduates in September.

<i>SCHOOL</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Number of Graduates</i>	<i>Entered High</i>	<i>Woodward Institute</i>	<i>Other Schools</i>	<i>Left School</i>
Adams.....	11	20	31	22	3	3	3
Atherton Hough.....	26	12	38	27	1	2	8
Coddington.....	27	32	59	47	3	7	1
Cranch.....	16	19	35	29	4	1	2
Gridley Bryant.....	30	25	55	40	2	6	7
John Hancock.....	12	21	33	19	9	2	3
Lincoln.....	17	21	38	21	5	5	7
Massachusetts Fields.....	21	18	39	21	8	4	6
Montclair.....	34	37	71	30	5	17	19
Quincy.....	12	12	24	17	0	4	3
Washington.....	28	34	62	45	7	6	4
Willard.....	19	14	33	23	0	7	3
Wollaston.....	16	21	37	27	1	3	6
Totals.....	269	286	555	368	48	67	72
Totals, 1915.....	250	273	482	320	57	43	63
Totals, 1914.....	268	254	484	323	43	53	59
Totals, 1913.....	244	266	473	321	48	36	73
Totals, 1912.....	241	265	461	308	73	21	74
Totals, 1911.....	244	277	444	295	62	19	77
Totals, 1910.....	239	250	420	279	52	11	97
Totals, 1909.....	205	229	367	256	52	16	55
Totals, 1908.....	214	240	396	272	48	15	73

ATTENDANCE AND PUPILS PER TEACHER FOR A SERIES OF YEARS.

<i>School Year</i>	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Average number belonging, Day Schools.	5,670	5,769	5,990	6,139	5,550	5,725	5,900	6,136	6,486	6,806
Average attendance, Day Schools.	5,201	5,364	5,578	5,684	5,167	5,376	5,509	5,673	6,067	6,355
Average number belonging, High School.	655	714	707	704	680	757	778	845	922	964
Average attendance, High School.	612	673	671	667	643	718	741	798	878	909
Number of classroom teachers, Elementary.	122	128	134	138	134	137	137	139	146	153
Number of pupils per teacher, Elementary Schools	42	40	39	41	36	36	38	39	38	39
Number of classroom teachers, High School.	22	25	25	28	28	29	29	30	33	36
Number of pupils per teacher, High School.	30	29	29	25	24	26	27	28	28	27

ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORT.

<i>1916</i>	<i>Number of Cases Investigated</i>	<i>Actual Truants</i>	<i>Children of School Age Returned to School from Street</i>	<i>Manufactories and Stores Inspected</i>	<i>Number found Employed contrary to Law</i>
January.....	210	14	2	5	2
February.....	169	18	1	4	1
March.....	204	17	4	3	3
April.....	237	25	..	7	2
May.....	204	20	2	8	1
June.....	161	31	1	4	2
July.....	..	..	..	..	..
August.....	..	..	..	..	..
September.....	69	2	2	3	2
October.....	162	19	1	2	..
November.....	199	24	..	1	3
December.....	145	29	1	4	1
Totals.....	1,760	199	14	41	17

RESULT OF SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS.

<i>SCHOOL</i>	<i>Number Examined</i>	<i>Defective in Eyesight</i>	<i>Defective in Hearing</i>	<i>Parents Notified</i>
High.....	1,100	40	9	46
Adams.....	356	23	1	24
Atherton Hough.....	255	23	2	25
Coddington.....	627	52	2	54
Cranch.....	290	21	0	21
Gridley Bryant.....	239	12	0	12
John Hancock.....	353	26	2	26
Lincoln.....	454	46	2	48
Massachusetts Fields.....	530	29	16	42
Montclair.....	281	11	0	11
Quincy.....	546	25	4	23
Washington.....	536	59	0	45
Willard.....	856	60	14	71
Wollaston.....	480	16	15	30
Totals.....	6,903	443	67	478

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK FROM JULY 1, 1915, TO JULY 1, 1916.

SCHOOL	Number of Depositors	Amount Deposited	Average Deposit	Number who previously had Savings Bank Books	Number of New Savings Bank Accounts	Number who have Withdrawn Money	Amount Withdrawn	Total Deposited from October 1, 1908
Adams.....	158	\$494.20	\$3.12	37	31	33	\$183.50	\$4,256.72
*Atherton Hough.....	134	365.49	2.72	48	16	42	69.87	1,086.29
Coddington.....	232	948.11	4.08	231	29	63	127.60	6,091.47
Cranch.....	153	264.81	1.73	22	34	41	108.04	3,956.18
Gridley Bryant.....	94	345.69	4.74	28	8	14	28.17	2,792.39
John Hancock.....	154	739.05	4.21	92	24	34	76.14	4,004.65
Lincoln.....	239	1,069.82	4.43	141	40	40	55.74	4,911.10
Massachusetts Fields.....	289	1,236.00	4.28	320	53	48	114.75	7,231.42
†Montclair.....	141	609.82	4.32	48	24	26	63.93	1,950.92
Quincy.....	264	736.90	2.79	310	35	48	89.03	5,770.59
Washington.....	200	1,247.20	6.24	103	30	42	89.85	7,519.70
Willard.....	353	1,053.03	2.98	180	48	89	160.24	7,471.62
Wollaston.....	180	661.09	3.67	269	21	52	106.08	5,955.83
Totals.....	2,591	\$9,771.21	\$3.77	1,829	393	572	\$1,272.94	\$62,998.88

*Opened January, 1911.

†Opened September 1, 1912.

INDUSTRIAL EVENING CLASSES

	Number of Nights	Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percentage of Attendance	Aggregate Nights Attendance
Drawing and reading for machinists.....	80	45	32.9	25.6	77.8	1024
Mold loft.....	80	43	28	22.8	81	912
Monument design.....	19	20	16	13	81.3	260
Sheet metal design.....	40	23	18	14.2	78	508
Drawing for plumbers.....	34	19	12.2	9.2	75.4	312
Drawing and reading for electricians.....	5	10	9.6	7.6	79.1	38
Naval architecture.....	20	23	17.4	14	80.5	280
*Millinery and dressmaking.....	251	118	...	...	...	3367
Shipbuilding and roof framing.....	20	19	15.6	13.9	89	278
Totals.....	...	320	...	...	...	7039

*Unit courses of varying lengths.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

For the School Year Ending June, 1916.

Number enrolled.....	1062
Average number belonging.....	964.090
Average attendance.....	908.860
In first year:	
September, 1915.....	367
June, 1916.....	297
Per cent loss.....	19
In second year:	
September, 1915.....	301
June, 1916.....	241
Per cent loss.....	19.9
In third year:	
September, 1915.....	217
June, 1916.....	185
Per cent loss.....	14.7
In fourth year:	
September, 1915.....	141
June, 1916.....	136
Per cent loss.....	3.5

Enrollment December, 1916.

First year:	
Boys.....	225
Girls.....	223
Second year:	
Boys.....	130
Girls.....	140
Third year:	
Boys.....	107
Girls.....	110
Fourth year:	
Boys.....	77
Girls.....	94
Postgraduates:	
Boys.....	6
Girls.....	4
Total:	
Boys.....	545
Girls.....	571

1116

Average age of graduates:	
Boys.....	17 years, 11 months
Girls.....	18 years
Number entering college or technical schools.....	12
Number entering normal schools.....	5

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY SUBJECTS.

	English	French	German	Latin	History	Civics	Botany and Physiology	Biology	Elementary Science	Physics	Chemistry	Algebra	Geometry	Mathematics Review	Solid Geometry	Business Practice	Commercial Arithmetic	Bookkeeping	Shorthand	Typewriting	Business Review	Manual Training	Mechanical Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Domestic Science	Sewing and Dressmaking	Musical Appreciation	Harmony	Chorus	Physical Training	as Totals
Post-graduates	Boys	5	3	2	2	1	1			1	2			3		1		1	1	1									1	6	
	Girls	3	2	4	3	3	1							3					1	1										4	
Seniors	Boys	77	14	24	12	73	1	2		19	3		11	24	12	1	1	3	3	26	23	21	19	20	1			1	11	12	77
	Girls	94	28	20	13	82	1	3		11	1			18				1	8	53	50	36	1	29			5	15	61	21	94
Juniors	Boys	106	32	23	21	43				25	8	1	4	36		1	1	2	32	29	29		23	28	15			1	19	17	106
	Girls	110	40	9	20	39	26	7		11	1	2	6	17		6	9	8	51	52	62		10	36	22		6	71	32	110	
Sophomores	Boys	127	48	3	31	6				17	1		7			12	11	46	32	2	41	37	47	25				3	30	53	127
	Girls	139	66	4	31	7	2	52		2			38			6	7	57	51	7	63			79	37			9	86	69	139
Freshmen	Boys	219	10		81	48			40			187				63	63	5	1		5	57	110	57				8	111	216	219
	Girls	220	49		47	36	2	102				99				108	108	3	1		4			123	47			54	117	220	222
Totals	Boys	534	107		147	171	2	4	41	96	64	188	87	62	12	77	76	53	68	58	98	21	136	205	98			13	171	298	535
	Girls	568	185		114	167	149	30	64	102	4	22	101	44	38	121	127	69	102	113	180	36	11	267	106	106	11	84	336	342	569	1104

HIGH SCHOOL.

Distribution of Pupils by Ages and Classes.

<i>Class</i>		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	<i>Total</i>	<i>Class Totals</i>
Postgraduates	Boys Girls						2 1	3 1	1	2	6 4	10
Seniors	Boys Girls				1 5	24 28	38 32	11 22	3 7		77 94	171
Juniors	Boys Girls			2	29 28	49 53	18 23	6 3	2 3		106 110	216
Sophomores	Boys Girls		1 1	26 30	56 53	34 42	9 12			1	127 139	266
Freshmen	Boys Girls	5 2	33 50	87 80	71 64	20 21	3 4				219 222	441
Totals	Boys Girls	5 2	34 51	115 110	157 150	127 144	70 72	20 28	6 10	1 2	535 569	1104

HIGH SCHOOL.

Average Age of Class.

<i>Class</i>		<i>Average Age</i>	<i>Oldest</i>	<i>Youngest</i>	<i>Average Age of Class</i>
Postgraduates	Boys Girls	17-6 18-7	18-10 19-10	16-9 17-4	18-1
Seniors	Boys Girls	16-10 17-2	19-1 19-4	15-6 15-2	17
Juniors	Boys Girls	16-1 16-3	19-1 19-3	14-1 14-10	16-2
Sophomores	Boys Girls	15-1 15-3	19-11 18-2	13 13-1	15-2
Freshmen	Boys Girls	14-6 14	16-8 17-7	11-10 12-1	14-3

WOODWARD INSTITUTE.

Organization of the Board of Directors for 1917.

Chairman.

Rev. Adelbert L. Hudson.

Vice-Chairman.

Rev. Isaiah W. Sneath.

Secretary.

Rev. George M. Bailey.

Superintendent.

Albert L. Barbour.

The Faculty.

Principal.

Horace W. Rich.....Latin

Teachers.

Charlotte J. BurgessCommercial Subjects
Georgiana C. Lane.....Art
John D. Buckingham.....Vocal Music
Martha E. Maccarty.....Physical Training
Grace L. Burke.....Mathematics
Lillian M. Annis.....Natural Science
Minnie L. Shedd.....French and German
Annette B. MacKnight.....English
Margaret Mathews.....History and English
Hazel H. Wavle.....Sewing
Julia A. Leamy.....Cooking

Engineer and Janitor.

Allan W. Walker.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

Mr. Chairman and Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my eighth report as the superintendent of Woodward Institute.

The past year has witnessed more changes in the teaching corps of the school than have taken place in many years.

Miss Mary Dinegan, who has been a most faithful and efficient teacher of English and Latin, resigned in June, to marry.

Miss C. Louise Steele, who for eight years has taught English and History in a very capable manner, was obliged on account of ill-health to resign at the same time.

Both these teachers because of their long association with the school, their teaching ability and pleasing personality, will be gratefully remembered by hundreds of the young women of the city.

The part-time teacher of cooking, Miss Elizabeth Douglas, discontinued her work at the same time, as she assumed the principalship of the Home Making School in September.

Apparently, so far as this brief time enables us to judge, we have been very fortunate in the selection of successors to these teachers.

Miss Janet MacKnight, who comes to Woodward Institute to take charge of the English department, is a graduate of Tufts College and has had successful experience in public high school work.

Miss Marguerite Mathews, who succeeds Miss Steele as teacher of English and History, is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke, with a Master's degree from Brown and experience in the public schools of Providence.

Miss Julia Leamy, who takes charge of the instruction in Cooking, has similar work in the Quincy High School and is well trained and experienced in her special field.

These changes of teachers suggest that we should never lose sight of the fact that the efficiency of a school is absolutely dependent upon the ability of its teaching corps, its unity as a working force and its devotion to the profession in which it is engaged. No school can be more efficient than the sum total of the teaching ability at its disposal. No department in the school, no subject of instruction can be more successful than its teacher. It follows, then, that in any school the unfortunate choice of a teacher unskilled in the science and art of teaching reduces the success of that school by a degree which may be estimated with some approach to exactness. Fine education, social standing, personal charm, local residence, all these are excellent; most of them in fact are pre-requisite. But beyond these there must be the training and the successful experience in the profession which teaching has now become.

It may readily be seen, then, how vital is the responsibility of selecting teachers of known capacity when vacancies arise, with what anxiety the development of new teachers is watched and with what satisfaction successful teaching is noted.

The enrollment in Woodward Institute this year is slightly below that of last year, very largely because of the fact that eligible girls in the

graduating classes of the grammar schools are being made definitely aware each year of the particular courses in which Woodward Institute specializes and are also being informed of the standing in scholarship which will not only be expected, but insisted upon if they are to remain in the school.

As a result the number of girls going from Woodward to normal school or college is increasing from year to year and already exceeds the number going from the large public high school in this city. There is every indication that this tendency will increase rather than diminish. Such a trend will bring a steadily rising level of good scholarship which ultimately should be the distinguishing characteristic of the school, a distinction to be sought for and cherished.

The building and grounds have as usual been kept in sound repair and the equipment of the school is ample for its purpose.

The institute is indebted to the Class of 1919 for the picture, "Arch of Constantine," which has been presented to the school.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT L. BARBOUR.

INDEX.

	<i>Page</i>
Administrative Boards 1917.....	3
Assessors' Report.....	190
Auditor's Report.....	16
Board of Survey, Report of.....	216
Building Inspector, Report of.....	207
Burial Places, Report of Managers.....	98
City Clerk, Report of.....	119
Births of 1916.....	120
Deaths of 1916.....	156
Election Returns.....	167
Marriages of 1916.....	142
City Council 1917.....	6
City Engineer, Report of.....	209
City Government.....	3
City Physician, Report of.....	115
City Treasurer, Report of.....	82
Commissioner of Public Works.....	222
Fire Department, Report of Chief.....	116
Health Department, Report of Board.....	194
Inspector of Animals.....	206
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.....	205
Inspector of Plumbing.....	198
Milk Inspector.....	203
Mayor's Address.....	11
Park Commissioners, Report of.....	192
Planning Board of the City of Quincy, Report of.....	217
Police Department, Report of Chief.....	89
Poor Department, Report of Overseer.....	112
School Department.....	255
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	186
Sewer Department, Report of.....	235
Tax Collector, Report of.....	175
Thomas Crane Public Library.....	239
Treasurer's Statement.....	46
Water Department, Report of.....	226
Wires, Inspector of.....	208
Woodward Fund, Report of the Treasurer.....	86
Woodward Institute.....	294

3 1641 00143 8336

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



a31641001438336b

SEP 20

